	Page 131	
1	IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA	
2	IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO	
3		
4	ELIEZER WILLIAMS, a minor, by	
	Sweetie Williams, his guardian ad litem,	
5	et al., each individually and on behalf	
	of all others similarly situated,	
6	Plaintiffs,	
	vs. No. 31223	6
7	STATE OF CALIFORNIA, DELAINE EASTIN,	
	State Superintendent of Public	
8	Instruction, STATE DEPARTMENT OF	
	EDUCATION, STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION,	
9	Defendants.	
	/	
10		
11		
12		
13	Deposition of	
14	THOMAS PAYNE	
15	Volume II, Pages 131 through 316	
16	Wednesday, November 21, 2001	
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22	Reported by:	
23	TRACY LEE MOORELAND	
24	CSR No. 10397	
25	Job No. 29857	

	Page 132		Page 134
1	APPEARANCES	1	INDEX
2		2	Examination by: Page
3	For the Plaintiffs Eliezer Williams, et al.:	3	Mr. Villagra 135
4	MEXICAN AMERICAN LEGAL DEFENSE	4	
5	AND EDUCATIONAL FUND	5	000
6	BY: HECTOR O. VILLAGRA, ESQ.	6	
7	634 South Spring Street, 11th Floor	7	EXHIBITS
8	Los Angeles, California 90014	8	Number Page
9	-	9	SAD-205 Year-Round Education
10	For the Defendant State of California:	10	2000-01 Statistics 206
11	O'MELVENEY & MYERS LLP	11	SAD-206 Year-round classes mean
12	BY: PAUL SALVATY, ESQ.	12	so long, summer 209
13	400 South Hope Street	13	SAD-207 Letter dated August 29, 1994,
14	Los Angeles, California 90071	14	Bates stamped PLTF 05846
15		15	through PLTF 05847 265
16	For the Defendant Delaine Eastin, State Superintendent	16	
17	of Public Instruction, State Department of Education,	17	
18	State Board of Education:	18	
19	DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE	19	INDEX OF QUESTIONS INSTRUCTED NOT TO ANSWER
20	OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL	20	Page Line 149 10
21	BY: ANTHONY V. SEFERIAN, ESQ.	21 22	149 10 150 5
22	1300 I Street, Suite 1101	22 23	150 5 151 6
23	Sacramento, California 95814	23 24	151 0
24 25		24 25	000
23		23	
1 2 3 4	Page 133 APPEARANCES, cont. The Intervener: CALIFORNIA SCHOOL BOARD ASSOCIATION DV: UDV CLAS ESO	1 2 3 4 5	Page 135 BE IT REMEMBERED, that on Wednesday, November 21, 2001, commencing at the hour of 9:11 a.m., thereof, at the offices of Morrison & Foerster, 400 Capitol Mall, 26th Floor, Sacramento, California, before me, TP ACY LEE MOOPEL AND, a Cartified Shorthand Paporter in
2 3 4 5	APPEARANCES, cont. The Intervener: CALIFORNIA SCHOOL BOARD ASSOCIATION BY: JUDY CIAS, ESQ.	2 3 4 5	BE IT REMEMBERED, that on Wednesday, November 21, 2001, commencing at the hour of 9:11 a.m., thereof, at the offices of Morrison & Foerster, 400 Capitol Mall, 26th Floor, Sacramento, California, before me, TRACY LEE MOORELAND, a Certified Shorthand Reporter in
2 3 4 5 6	APPEARANCES, cont. The Intervener: CALIFORNIA SCHOOL BOARD ASSOCIATION BY: JUDY CIAS, ESQ. 3100 Beacon Boulevard	2 3 4	BE IT REMEMBERED, that on Wednesday, November 21, 2001, commencing at the hour of 9:11 a.m., thereof, at the offices of Morrison & Foerster, 400 Capitol Mall, 26th Floor, Sacramento, California, before me, TRACY LEE MOORELAND, a Certified Shorthand Reporter in the State of California, there personally appeared
2 3 4 5	APPEARANCES, cont. The Intervener: CALIFORNIA SCHOOL BOARD ASSOCIATION BY: JUDY CIAS, ESQ.	2 3 4 5 6	BE IT REMEMBERED, that on Wednesday, November 21, 2001, commencing at the hour of 9:11 a.m., thereof, at the offices of Morrison & Foerster, 400 Capitol Mall, 26th Floor, Sacramento, California, before me, TRACY LEE MOORELAND, a Certified Shorthand Reporter in
2 3 4 5 6 7	APPEARANCES, cont. The Intervener: CALIFORNIA SCHOOL BOARD ASSOCIATION BY: JUDY CIAS, ESQ. 3100 Beacon Boulevard West Sacramento, California 95691 For the Los Angeles Unified School District:	2 3 4 5 6 7	BE IT REMEMBERED, that on Wednesday, November 21, 2001, commencing at the hour of 9:11 a.m., thereof, at the offices of Morrison & Foerster, 400 Capitol Mall, 26th Floor, Sacramento, California, before me, TRACY LEE MOORELAND, a Certified Shorthand Reporter in the State of California, there personally appeared THOMAS PAYNE, called as a witness herein, who, having been duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	APPEARANCES, cont. The Intervener: CALIFORNIA SCHOOL BOARD ASSOCIATION BY: JUDY CIAS, ESQ. 3100 Beacon Boulevard West Sacramento, California 95691 For the Los Angeles Unified School District: STRUMWASSER & WOOCHER LLP	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	BE IT REMEMBERED, that on Wednesday, November 21, 2001, commencing at the hour of 9:11 a.m., thereof, at the offices of Morrison & Foerster, 400 Capitol Mall, 26th Floor, Sacramento, California, before me, TRACY LEE MOORELAND, a Certified Shorthand Reporter in the State of California, there personally appeared THOMAS PAYNE, called as a witness herein, who, having been duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, was thereupon examined and interrogated as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	APPEARANCES, cont. The Intervener: CALIFORNIA SCHOOL BOARD ASSOCIATION BY: JUDY CIAS, ESQ. 3100 Beacon Boulevard West Sacramento, California 95691 For the Los Angeles Unified School District: STRUMWASSER & WOOCHER LLP BY: KEVIN S. REED, ESQ.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	BE IT REMEMBERED, that on Wednesday, November 21, 2001, commencing at the hour of 9:11 a.m., thereof, at the offices of Morrison & Foerster, 400 Capitol Mall, 26th Floor, Sacramento, California, before me, TRACY LEE MOORELAND, a Certified Shorthand Reporter in the State of California, there personally appeared THOMAS PAYNE, called as a witness herein, who, having been duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, was thereupon examined and interrogated as hereinafter set forth.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	APPEARANCES, cont. The Intervener: CALIFORNIA SCHOOL BOARD ASSOCIATION BY: JUDY CIAS, ESQ. 3100 Beacon Boulevard West Sacramento, California 95691 For the Los Angeles Unified School District: STRUMWASSER & WOOCHER LLP BY: KEVIN S. REED, ESQ. 100 Wilshire Boulevard, Suite 1900	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	BE IT REMEMBERED, that on Wednesday, November 21, 2001, commencing at the hour of 9:11 a.m., thereof, at the offices of Morrison & Foerster, 400 Capitol Mall, 26th Floor, Sacramento, California, before me, TRACY LEE MOORELAND, a Certified Shorthand Reporter in the State of California, there personally appeared THOMAS PAYNE, called as a witness herein, who, having been duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, was thereupon examined and interrogated as hereinafter set forth. 00
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	APPEARANCES, cont. The Intervener: CALIFORNIA SCHOOL BOARD ASSOCIATION BY: JUDY CIAS, ESQ. 3100 Beacon Boulevard West Sacramento, California 95691 For the Los Angeles Unified School District: STRUMWASSER & WOOCHER LLP BY: KEVIN S. REED, ESQ.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	BE IT REMEMBERED, that on Wednesday, November 21, 2001, commencing at the hour of 9:11 a.m., thereof, at the offices of Morrison & Foerster, 400 Capitol Mall, 26th Floor, Sacramento, California, before me, TRACY LEE MOORELAND, a Certified Shorthand Reporter in the State of California, there personally appeared THOMAS PAYNE, called as a witness herein, who, having been duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, was thereupon examined and interrogated as hereinafter set forth. o0o EXAMINATION BY MR. VILLAGRA
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	APPEARANCES, cont. The Intervener: CALIFORNIA SCHOOL BOARD ASSOCIATION BY: JUDY CIAS, ESQ. 3100 Beacon Boulevard West Sacramento, California 95691 For the Los Angeles Unified School District: STRUMWASSER & WOOCHER LLP BY: KEVIN S. REED, ESQ. 100 Wilshire Boulevard, Suite 1900	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	BE IT REMEMBERED, that on Wednesday, November 21, 2001, commencing at the hour of 9:11 a.m., thereof, at the offices of Morrison & Foerster, 400 Capitol Mall, 26th Floor, Sacramento, California, before me, TRACY LEE MOORELAND, a Certified Shorthand Reporter in the State of California, there personally appeared THOMAS PAYNE, called as a witness herein, who, having been duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, was thereupon examined and interrogated as hereinafter set forth. o0o EXAMINATION BY MR. VILLAGRA Q. Morning, Mr. Payne.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	APPEARANCES, cont. The Intervener: CALIFORNIA SCHOOL BOARD ASSOCIATION BY: JUDY CIAS, ESQ. 3100 Beacon Boulevard West Sacramento, California 95691 For the Los Angeles Unified School District: STRUMWASSER & WOOCHER LLP BY: KEVIN S. REED, ESQ. 100 Wilshire Boulevard, Suite 1900	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	BE IT REMEMBERED, that on Wednesday, November 21, 2001, commencing at the hour of 9:11 a.m., thereof, at the offices of Morrison & Foerster, 400 Capitol Mall, 26th Floor, Sacramento, California, before me, TRACY LEE MOORELAND, a Certified Shorthand Reporter in the State of California, there personally appeared THOMAS PAYNE, called as a witness herein, who, having been duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, was thereupon examined and interrogated as hereinafter set forth. o0o EXAMINATION BY MR. VILLAGRA Q. Morning, Mr. Payne. A. Good morning.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	APPEARANCES, cont. The Intervener: CALIFORNIA SCHOOL BOARD ASSOCIATION BY: JUDY CIAS, ESQ. 3100 Beacon Boulevard West Sacramento, California 95691 For the Los Angeles Unified School District: STRUMWASSER & WOOCHER LLP BY: KEVIN S. REED, ESQ. 100 Wilshire Boulevard, Suite 1900	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	BE IT REMEMBERED, that on Wednesday, November 21, 2001, commencing at the hour of 9:11 a.m., thereof, at the offices of Morrison & Foerster, 400 Capitol Mall, 26th Floor, Sacramento, California, before me, TRACY LEE MOORELAND, a Certified Shorthand Reporter in the State of California, there personally appeared THOMAS PAYNE, called as a witness herein, who, having been duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, was thereupon examined and interrogated as hereinafter set forth. o0o EXAMINATION BY MR. VILLAGRA Q. Morning, Mr. Payne. A. Good morning. Q. You understand that you're still under oath?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	APPEARANCES, cont. The Intervener: CALIFORNIA SCHOOL BOARD ASSOCIATION BY: JUDY CIAS, ESQ. 3100 Beacon Boulevard West Sacramento, California 95691 For the Los Angeles Unified School District: STRUMWASSER & WOOCHER LLP BY: KEVIN S. REED, ESQ. 100 Wilshire Boulevard, Suite 1900	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	BE IT REMEMBERED, that on Wednesday, November 21, 2001, commencing at the hour of 9:11 a.m., thereof, at the offices of Morrison & Foerster, 400 Capitol Mall, 26th Floor, Sacramento, California, before me, TRACY LEE MOORELAND, a Certified Shorthand Reporter in the State of California, there personally appeared THOMAS PAYNE, called as a witness herein, who, having been duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, was thereupon examined and interrogated as hereinafter set forth. 00 EXAMINATION BY MR. VILLAGRA Q. Morning, Mr. Payne. A. Good morning. Q. You understand that you're still under oath? A. Yes, I do.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	APPEARANCES, cont. The Intervener: CALIFORNIA SCHOOL BOARD ASSOCIATION BY: JUDY CIAS, ESQ. 3100 Beacon Boulevard West Sacramento, California 95691 For the Los Angeles Unified School District: STRUMWASSER & WOOCHER LLP BY: KEVIN S. REED, ESQ. 100 Wilshire Boulevard, Suite 1900	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	BE IT REMEMBERED, that on Wednesday, November 21, 2001, commencing at the hour of 9:11 a.m., thereof, at the offices of Morrison & Foerster, 400 Capitol Mall, 26th Floor, Sacramento, California, before me, TRACY LEE MOORELAND, a Certified Shorthand Reporter in the State of California, there personally appeared THOMAS PAYNE, called as a witness herein, who, having been duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, was thereupon examined and interrogated as hereinafter set forth. o0o EXAMINATION BY MR. VILLAGRA Q. Morning, Mr. Payne. A. Good morning. Q. You understand that you're still under oath? A. Yes, I do. Q. Is there any reason why you believe you're not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	APPEARANCES, cont. The Intervener: CALIFORNIA SCHOOL BOARD ASSOCIATION BY: JUDY CIAS, ESQ. 3100 Beacon Boulevard West Sacramento, California 95691 For the Los Angeles Unified School District: STRUMWASSER & WOOCHER LLP BY: KEVIN S. REED, ESQ. 100 Wilshire Boulevard, Suite 1900	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	BE IT REMEMBERED, that on Wednesday, November 21, 2001, commencing at the hour of 9:11 a.m., thereof, at the offices of Morrison & Foerster, 400 Capitol Mall, 26th Floor, Sacramento, California, before me, TRACY LEE MOORELAND, a Certified Shorthand Reporter in the State of California, there personally appeared THOMAS PAYNE, called as a witness herein, who, having been duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, was thereupon examined and interrogated as hereinafter set forth. 00 EXAMINATION BY MR. VILLAGRA Q. Morning, Mr. Payne. A. Good morning. Q. You understand that you're still under oath? A. Yes, I do.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	APPEARANCES, cont. The Intervener: CALIFORNIA SCHOOL BOARD ASSOCIATION BY: JUDY CIAS, ESQ. 3100 Beacon Boulevard West Sacramento, California 95691 For the Los Angeles Unified School District: STRUMWASSER & WOOCHER LLP BY: KEVIN S. REED, ESQ. 100 Wilshire Boulevard, Suite 1900	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	BE IT REMEMBERED, that on Wednesday, November 21, 2001, commencing at the hour of 9:11 a.m., thereof, at the offices of Morrison & Foerster, 400 Capitol Mall, 26th Floor, Sacramento, California, before me, TRACY LEE MOORELAND, a Certified Shorthand Reporter in the State of California, there personally appeared THOMAS PAYNE, called as a witness herein, who, having been duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, was thereupon examined and interrogated as hereinafter set forth. o0o EXAMINATION BY MR. VILLAGRA Q. Morning, Mr. Payne. A. Good morning. Q. You understand that you're still under oath? A. Yes, I do. Q. Is there any reason why you believe you're not able to provide truthful testimony today? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	APPEARANCES, cont. The Intervener: CALIFORNIA SCHOOL BOARD ASSOCIATION BY: JUDY CIAS, ESQ. 3100 Beacon Boulevard West Sacramento, California 95691 For the Los Angeles Unified School District: STRUMWASSER & WOOCHER LLP BY: KEVIN S. REED, ESQ. 100 Wilshire Boulevard, Suite 1900	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	BE IT REMEMBERED, that on Wednesday, November 21, 2001, commencing at the hour of 9:11 a.m., thereof, at the offices of Morrison & Foerster, 400 Capitol Mall, 26th Floor, Sacramento, California, before me, TRACY LEE MOORELAND, a Certified Shorthand Reporter in the State of California, there personally appeared THOMAS PAYNE, called as a witness herein, who, having been duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, was thereupon examined and interrogated as hereinafter set forth. o0o EXAMINATION BY MR. VILLAGRA Q. Morning, Mr. Payne. A. Good morning. Q. You understand that you're still under oath? A. Yes, I do. Q. Is there any reason why you believe you're not able to provide truthful testimony today? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	APPEARANCES, cont. The Intervener: CALIFORNIA SCHOOL BOARD ASSOCIATION BY: JUDY CIAS, ESQ. 3100 Beacon Boulevard West Sacramento, California 95691 For the Los Angeles Unified School District: STRUMWASSER & WOOCHER LLP BY: KEVIN S. REED, ESQ. 100 Wilshire Boulevard, Suite 1900	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	BE IT REMEMBERED, that on Wednesday, November 21, 2001, commencing at the hour of 9:11 a.m., thereof, at the offices of Morrison & Foerster, 400 Capitol Mall, 26th Floor, Sacramento, California, before me, TRACY LEE MOORELAND, a Certified Shorthand Reporter in the State of California, there personally appeared THOMAS PAYNE, called as a witness herein, who, having been duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, was thereupon examined and interrogated as hereinafter set forth. o0o EXAMINATION BY MR. VILLAGRA Q. Morning, Mr. Payne. A. Good morning. Q. You understand that you're still under oath? A. Yes, I do. Q. Is there any reason why you believe you're not able to provide truthful testimony today? A. No. Q. We talked yesterday about your answering
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	APPEARANCES, cont. The Intervener: CALIFORNIA SCHOOL BOARD ASSOCIATION BY: JUDY CIAS, ESQ. 3100 Beacon Boulevard West Sacramento, California 95691 For the Los Angeles Unified School District: STRUMWASSER & WOOCHER LLP BY: KEVIN S. REED, ESQ. 100 Wilshire Boulevard, Suite 1900	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	BE IT REMEMBERED, that on Wednesday, November 21, 2001, commencing at the hour of 9:11 a.m., thereof, at the offices of Morrison & Foerster, 400 Capitol Mall, 26th Floor, Sacramento, California, before me, TRACY LEE MOORELAND, a Certified Shorthand Reporter in the State of California, there personally appeared THOMAS PAYNE, called as a witness herein, who, having been duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, was thereupon examined and interrogated as hereinafter set forth. 00 EXAMINATION BY MR. VILLAGRA Q. Morning, Mr. Payne. A. Good morning. Q. You understand that you're still under oath? A. Yes, I do. Q. Is there any reason why you believe you're not able to provide truthful testimony today? A. No. Q. We talked yesterday about your answering questions from parents or principals or superintendents
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	APPEARANCES, cont. The Intervener: CALIFORNIA SCHOOL BOARD ASSOCIATION BY: JUDY CIAS, ESQ. 3100 Beacon Boulevard West Sacramento, California 95691 For the Los Angeles Unified School District: STRUMWASSER & WOOCHER LLP BY: KEVIN S. REED, ESQ. 100 Wilshire Boulevard, Suite 1900	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 BE IT REMEMBERED, that on Wednesday, November 21, 2001, commencing at the hour of 9:11 a.m., thereof, at the offices of Morrison & Foerster, 400 Capitol Mall, 26th Floor, Sacramento, California, before me, TRACY LEE MOORELAND, a Certified Shorthand Reporter in the State of California, there personally appeared THOMAS PAYNE, called as a witness herein, who, having been duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, was thereupon examined and interrogated as hereinafter set forth. <i>—</i>00 EXAMINATION BY MR. VILLAGRA Q. Morning, Mr. Payne. A. Good morning. Q. You understand that you're still under oath? A. Yes, I do. Q. Is there any reason why you believe you're not able to provide truthful testimony today? A. No. Q. We talked yesterday about your answering questions from parents or principals or superintendents about year-round education. Do you recall that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	APPEARANCES, cont. The Intervener: CALIFORNIA SCHOOL BOARD ASSOCIATION BY: JUDY CIAS, ESQ. 3100 Beacon Boulevard West Sacramento, California 95691 For the Los Angeles Unified School District: STRUMWASSER & WOOCHER LLP BY: KEVIN S. REED, ESQ. 100 Wilshire Boulevard, Suite 1900	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 BE IT REMEMBERED, that on Wednesday, November 21, 2001, commencing at the hour of 9:11 a.m., thereof, at the offices of Morrison & Foerster, 400 Capitol Mall, 26th Floor, Sacramento, California, before me, TRACY LEE MOORELAND, a Certified Shorthand Reporter in the State of California, there personally appeared THOMAS PAYNE, called as a witness herein, who, having been duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, was thereupon examined and interrogated as hereinafter set forth. <i>—</i>00 EXAMINATION BY MR. VILLAGRA Q. Morning, Mr. Payne. A. Good morning. Q. You understand that you're still under oath? A. Yes, I do. Q. We talked yesterday about your answering questions from parents or principals or superintendents about year-round education. Do you recall that?

	Page 136		Page 138
			•
1	to those questions?	1	grade levels, are there circumstances where, in your
2	A. Yes.	2	opinion, that is an option preferable to multi-track
3	Q. And as part of that standard response, you said	3	year-round education?
4	that you always discuss standard alternatives to	4	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.
5	multi-track year-round education?	5	Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Lacks foundation.
6	A. Right.	6	Calls for speculation. Incomplete and improper
7	Q. And those include portable classrooms,	7	hypothetical question.
8	reconfiguring grade levels and double sessions; is that	8	THE WITNESS: Yes.
9	correct?	9	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: What are those circumstances?
10	A. Yes.	10	MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections.
11		11	THE WITNESS: When it's possible.
		12	*
12	options before converting schools to multi-track		-
13	year-round education?	13	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad.
14	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. No foundation.	14	Vague. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Lacks
15	Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Incomplete and	15	foundation. Vague and ambiguous as to "it." Calls for
16	improper hypothetical. Vague and ambiguous as to	16	speculation.
17	"must."	17	THE WITNESS: When overcrowding is specific to
18	THE WITNESS: They should consider those	18	a grade level.
19	alternatives.	19	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And last, what are the
20	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Why do you believe that?	20	circumstances when a double session is preferable to
21	MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections.	21	multi-track year-round education as a way of addressing
22	THE WITNESS: In order to make a reasonable	22	overcrowding?
23	choice, they should know what their alternatives are.	23	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an
24	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Are these alternatives,	24	inadmissible opinion. Lacks foundation. Calls for
25	portable classrooms, reconfiguring grade levels and	25	speculation. Incomplete and improper hypothetical
25	portuole etassioonis, reconniguring grade levers and	-0	specialization metapolitic and improper hypothetication
	Page 137		Page 139
1	double sessions, in your opinion, preferable to	1	question.
2	multi-track?	2	THE WITNESS: I know of none.
3	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous	3	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Why then would you have
4	as to "preferable." Calls for an inadmissible opinion.	4	why then do you believe a district should consider
5	Incomplete and improper hypothetical. Overly broad.	5	double sessions before converting schools to multi-track
6	MR. SALVATY: In every case?	6	year-round education?
7	MR. SEFERIAN: If you can answer the question.	7	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an
8	THE WITNESS: I can answer the question.	8	inadmissible opinion. Lacks foundation. Incomplete and
	•		
9	Sometimes they're just not possible. Yes,	9	improper hypothetical question.
10	portables adding portables under the right	10	THE WITNESS: I think they have the right to
11	circumstances is the best of all possible choices.	11	select from all possible alternatives.
12	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Under what circumstances is	12	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Are portable classrooms,
13	adding portables the best solution to or the best	13	reconfiguring grade levels and employing double sessions
14	response to overcrowding?	14	all the possible alternatives to multi-track year-round
15	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.	15	education?
16	Incomplete and improper hypothetical. Calls for an	16	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. Calls
1	in desirable entries. Lealer from detient, Calle from	17	for an equilation . We are and empirication . No foundation

- 16 17 inadmissible opinion. Lacks foundation. Calls for
- 18 speculation.
- 19 THE WITNESS: It requires two components, the
- 20 first having enough acres to accommodate the portables
- 21 and the expanded population for play fields and, No. 2,
- 22 having an infrastructure of bathrooms, again, play
- 23 fields and lunchroom cafeteria space to house those
- 24 additional kids.
- 25 Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: What about reconfiguring

- 16 MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. Calls
- 17 for speculation. Vague and ambiguous. No foundation.
- 18 THE WITNESS: No.
- 19 Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: What are the other
- 20 alternatives?
- 21 MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections.
- 22 THE WITNESS: Building new schools and busing.
- 23 Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: What do you mean by "busing"?
- Transporting children from one attendance area 24 A.
- 25 to another attendance area.

	Page 140		Page 142
1	Q. Why is transporting students from one	1	your son in a school in your neighborhood than bused to
2	attendance area to another not an alternative that you	2	another school?
3	discuss as part of your standard discussion with	3	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Relevance.
4	superintendents or principals interested in year-round	4	THE WITNESS: So he could walk to and from
5	education?	5	school and be with his neighborhood friends, go to
6	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Misstates witness'	6	school with neighborhood friends.
7	testimony. Assumes facts not in evidence.	7	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Is there some particular
8	THE WITNESS: Typically the district is	8	benefit you see to your son's being able to walk to and
9	overcrowded, not the school. And I forgot to mention	9	from school and attend a school with neighborhood
10	that one.	10	friends?
11	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: So is it fair to say that it	11	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad.
12	is one of the alternatives that you discuss as part of	12	Relevance. Lacks foundation.
13	your standard discussion with superintendents or	13	THE WITNESS: Yes.
14	principals interested in year-round education?	14	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And what is it?
15	A. Yes.	15	MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections.
16	Q. Are there circumstances when transporting	16	THE WITNESS: I'm sorry to smile. I don't know
17	students from one attendance area to another is	17	how to say this without sounding facetious. I just
18	preferable to multi-track year-round education?	18	think it's important to have a neighborhood play group
19	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Improper and	19	that he also goes to school with.
20	incomplete hypothetical question. Overly broad. Calls	20	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: When we were discussing the
21	for speculation. Lacks foundation. Calls for an	21	circumstances under which portables would be preferable
22	inadmissible opinion.	22	to multi-track year-round education, what was the basis
23	THE WITNESS: That's not my decision to make.	23 24	of your opinion?
24	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: But are you aware of any	24 25	MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.
25	circumstances where transporting students from one	23	Incomplete hypothetical.
	Page 141		Page 143
1		1	
1 2	Page 141 attendance area to another is preferable to multi-track year-round education?	1 2	Page 143 THE WITNESS: It's a lot easier transition. It doesn't require a transition.
	attendance area to another is preferable to multi-track		THE WITNESS: It's a lot easier transition. It
2	attendance area to another is preferable to multi-track year-round education? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. MR. SALVATY: Preferable to whom?	2	THE WITNESS: It's a lot easier transition. It doesn't require a transition.
2 3	attendance area to another is preferable to multi-track year-round education? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. MR. SALVATY: Preferable to whom? MR. SEFERIAN: Vague and ambiguous as to	2 3	THE WITNESS: It's a lot easier transition. It doesn't require a transition. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And what do you mean by a
2 3 4	attendance area to another is preferable to multi-track year-round education? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. MR. SALVATY: Preferable to whom? MR. SEFERIAN: Vague and ambiguous as to "preferable." Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Lacks	2 3 4	THE WITNESS: It's a lot easier transition. It doesn't require a transition. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And what do you mean by a "transition"? A. A change of vacation schedules for families, the change for teachers.
2 3 4 5 6 7	attendance area to another is preferable to multi-track year-round education? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. MR. SALVATY: Preferable to whom? MR. SEFERIAN: Vague and ambiguous as to "preferable." Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation.	2 3 4 5 6 7	THE WITNESS: It's a lot easier transition. It doesn't require a transition. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And what do you mean by a "transition"? A. A change of vacation schedules for families, the change for teachers. Q. Anything else?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	attendance area to another is preferable to multi-track year-round education? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. MR. SALVATY: Preferable to whom? MR. SEFERIAN: Vague and ambiguous as to "preferable." Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Again, it's a local decision that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	THE WITNESS: It's a lot easier transition. It doesn't require a transition.Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And what do you mean by a "transition"?A. A change of vacation schedules for families, the change for teachers.Q. Anything else?A. Administrative changes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	attendance area to another is preferable to multi-track year-round education? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. MR. SALVATY: Preferable to whom? MR. SEFERIAN: Vague and ambiguous as to "preferable." Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Again, it's a local decision that they have to decide what's preferable and what isn't.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 THE WITNESS: It's a lot easier transition. It doesn't require a transition. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And what do you mean by a "transition"? A. A change of vacation schedules for families, the change for teachers. Q. Anything else? A. Administrative changes. Q. Anything else?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	attendance area to another is preferable to multi-track year-round education? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. MR. SALVATY: Preferable to whom? MR. SEFERIAN: Vague and ambiguous as to "preferable." Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Again, it's a local decision that they have to decide what's preferable and what isn't. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you have a personal	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 THE WITNESS: It's a lot easier transition. It doesn't require a transition. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And what do you mean by a "transition"? A. A change of vacation schedules for families, the change for teachers. Q. Anything else? A. Administrative changes. Q. Anything else? A. I can't think of anything.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	attendance area to another is preferable to multi-track year-round education? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. MR. SALVATY: Preferable to whom? MR. SEFERIAN: Vague and ambiguous as to "preferable." Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Again, it's a local decision that they have to decide what's preferable and what isn't. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you have a personal opinion as to whether transporting students from one	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 THE WITNESS: It's a lot easier transition. It doesn't require a transition. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And what do you mean by a "transition"? A. A change of vacation schedules for families, the change for teachers. Q. Anything else? A. Administrative changes. Q. Anything else? A. I can't think of anything. Q. What do you mean by a "change for teachers"?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	attendance area to another is preferable to multi-track year-round education? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. MR. SALVATY: Preferable to whom? MR. SEFERIAN: Vague and ambiguous as to "preferable." Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Again, it's a local decision that they have to decide what's preferable and what isn't. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you have a personal opinion as to whether transporting students from one attendance area to another is preferable to multi-track	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 THE WITNESS: It's a lot easier transition. It doesn't require a transition. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And what do you mean by a "transition"? A. A change of vacation schedules for families, the change for teachers. Q. Anything else? A. Administrative changes. Q. Anything else? A. I can't think of anything. Q. What do you mean by a "change for teachers"? A. A typical transition from the traditional
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	attendance area to another is preferable to multi-track year-round education? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. MR. SALVATY: Preferable to whom? MR. SEFERIAN: Vague and ambiguous as to "preferable." Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Again, it's a local decision that they have to decide what's preferable and what isn't. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you have a personal opinion as to whether transporting students from one attendance area to another is preferable to multi-track year-round education?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 THE WITNESS: It's a lot easier transition. It doesn't require a transition. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And what do you mean by a "transition"? A. A change of vacation schedules for families, the change for teachers. Q. Anything else? A. Administrative changes. Q. Anything else? A. I can't think of anything. Q. What do you mean by a "change for teachers"? A. A typical transition from the traditional calendar to a multi-track calendar means they have to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	attendance area to another is preferable to multi-track year-round education? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. MR. SALVATY: Preferable to whom? MR. SEFERIAN: Vague and ambiguous as to "preferable." Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Again, it's a local decision that they have to decide what's preferable and what isn't. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you have a personal opinion as to whether transporting students from one attendance area to another is preferable to multi-track year-round education? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 THE WITNESS: It's a lot easier transition. It doesn't require a transition. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And what do you mean by a "transition"? A. A change of vacation schedules for families, the change for teachers. Q. Anything else? A. Administrative changes. Q. Anything else? A. I can't think of anything. Q. What do you mean by a "change for teachers"? A. A typical transition from the traditional calendar to a multi-track calendar means they have to change from a semester system to, in most cases, a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	attendance area to another is preferable to multi-track year-round education? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. MR. SALVATY: Preferable to whom? MR. SEFERIAN: Vague and ambiguous as to "preferable." Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Again, it's a local decision that they have to decide what's preferable and what isn't. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you have a personal opinion as to whether transporting students from one attendance area to another is preferable to multi-track year-round education? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to "preferable." Relevance. Lacks foundation.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 THE WITNESS: It's a lot easier transition. It doesn't require a transition. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And what do you mean by a "transition"? A. A change of vacation schedules for families, the change for teachers. Q. Anything else? A. Administrative changes. Q. Anything else? A. I can't think of anything. Q. What do you mean by a "change for teachers"? A. A typical transition from the traditional calendar to a multi-track calendar means they have to change from a semester system to, in most cases, a trimester system.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	attendance area to another is preferable to multi-track year-round education? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. MR. SALVATY: Preferable to whom? MR. SEFERIAN: Vague and ambiguous as to "preferable." Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Again, it's a local decision that they have to decide what's preferable and what isn't. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you have a personal opinion as to whether transporting students from one attendance area to another is preferable to multi-track year-round education? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to "preferable." Relevance. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. Asked and answered.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 THE WITNESS: It's a lot easier transition. It doesn't require a transition. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And what do you mean by a "transition"? A. A change of vacation schedules for families, the change for teachers. Q. Anything else? A. Administrative changes. Q. Anything else? A. I can't think of anything. Q. What do you mean by a "change for teachers"? A. A typical transition from the traditional calendar to a multi-track calendar means they have to change from a semester system to, in most cases, a trimester system. Q. What do you mean by administrative changes?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	attendance area to another is preferable to multi-track year-round education? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. MR. SALVATY: Preferable to whom? MR. SEFERIAN: Vague and ambiguous as to "preferable." Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Again, it's a local decision that they have to decide what's preferable and what isn't. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you have a personal opinion as to whether transporting students from one attendance area to another is preferable to multi-track year-round education? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to "preferable." Relevance. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 THE WITNESS: It's a lot easier transition. It doesn't require a transition. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And what do you mean by a "transition"? A. A change of vacation schedules for families, the change for teachers. Q. Anything else? A. Administrative changes. Q. Anything else? A. I can't think of anything. Q. What do you mean by a "change for teachers"? A. A typical transition from the traditional calendar to a multi-track calendar means they have to change from a semester system to, in most cases, a trimester system. Q. What do you mean by administrative changes? A. A typical is changed, supervision is changed and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 attendance area to another is preferable to multi-track year-round education? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. MR. SALVATY: Preferable to whom? MR. SEFERIAN: Vague and ambiguous as to "preferable." Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Again, it's a local decision that they have to decide what's preferable and what isn't. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you have a personal opinion as to whether transporting students from one attendance area to another is preferable to multi-track year-round education? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to "preferable." Relevance. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: What is your opinion? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 THE WITNESS: It's a lot easier transition. It doesn't require a transition. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And what do you mean by a "transition"? A. A change of vacation schedules for families, the change for teachers. Q. Anything else? A. Administrative changes. Q. Anything else? A. I can't think of anything. Q. What do you mean by a "change for teachers"? A. A typical transition from the traditional calendar to a multi-track calendar means they have to change from a semester system to, in most cases, a trimester system. Q. What do you mean by administrative changes? A. Payroll is changed, supervision is changed and shipping and receiving is changed.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	attendance area to another is preferable to multi-track year-round education? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. MR. SALVATY: Preferable to whom? MR. SEFERIAN: Vague and ambiguous as to "preferable." Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Again, it's a local decision that they have to decide what's preferable and what isn't. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you have a personal opinion as to whether transporting students from one attendance area to another is preferable to multi-track year-round education? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to "preferable." Relevance. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 THE WITNESS: It's a lot easier transition. It doesn't require a transition. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And what do you mean by a "transition"? A. A change of vacation schedules for families, the change for teachers. Q. Anything else? A. Administrative changes. Q. Anything else? A. I can't think of anything. Q. What do you mean by a "change for teachers"? A. A typical transition from the traditional calendar to a multi-track calendar means they have to change from a semester system to, in most cases, a trimester system. Q. What do you mean by administrative changes? A. A typical transition from the traditional calendar to a semester system to, in most cases, a trimester system. Q. What do you mean by administrative changes? A. Payroll is changed, supervision is changed and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 attendance area to another is preferable to multi-track year-round education? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. MR. SALVATY: Preferable to whom? MR. SEFERIAN: Vague and ambiguous as to "preferable." Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Again, it's a local decision that they have to decide what's preferable and what isn't. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you have a personal opinion as to whether transporting students from one attendance area to another is preferable to multi-track year-round education? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to "preferable." Relevance. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: What is your opinion? MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 THE WITNESS: It's a lot easier transition. It doesn't require a transition. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And what do you mean by a "transition"? A. A change of vacation schedules for families, the change for teachers. Q. Anything else? A. Administrative changes. Q. Anything else? A. I can't think of anything. Q. What do you mean by a "change for teachers"? A. A typical transition from the traditional calendar to a multi-track calendar means they have to change from a semester system to, in most cases, a trimester system. Q. What do you mean by administrative changes? A. Payroll is changed, supervision is changed and shipping and receiving is changed. Q. What do you mean by "payroll is changed"?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 attendance area to another is preferable to multi-track year-round education? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. MR. SALVATY: Preferable to whom? MR. SEFERIAN: Vague and ambiguous as to "preferable." Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Again, it's a local decision that they have to decide what's preferable and what isn't. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you have a personal opinion as to whether transporting students from one attendance area to another is preferable to multi-track year-round education? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to "preferable." Relevance. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: What is your opinion? MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. THE WITNESS: I would prefer multi-track. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 THE WITNESS: It's a lot easier transition. It doesn't require a transition. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And what do you mean by a "transition"? A. A change of vacation schedules for families, the change for teachers. Q. Anything else? A. Administrative changes. Q. Anything else? A. I can't think of anything. Q. What do you mean by a "change for teachers"? A. A typical transition from the traditional calendar to a multi-track calendar means they have to change from a semester system to, in most cases, a trimester system. Q. What do you mean by administrative changes? A. Payroll is changed, supervision is changed and shipping and receiving is changed. Q. What do you mean by "payroll is changed"? A. It's now distributed for during 12 months
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 attendance area to another is preferable to multi-track year-round education? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. MR. SALVATY: Preferable to whom? MR. SEFERIAN: Vague and ambiguous as to "preferable." Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Again, it's a local decision that they have to decide what's preferable and what isn't. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you have a personal opinion as to whether transporting students from one attendance area to another is preferable to multi-track year-round education? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to "preferable." Relevance. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: What is your opinion? MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. THE WITNESS: I would prefer multi-track. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Why is that? MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. THE WITNESS: I'd rather have my son in a 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 THE WITNESS: It's a lot easier transition. It doesn't require a transition. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And what do you mean by a "transition"? A. A change of vacation schedules for families, the change for teachers. Q. Anything else? A. Administrative changes. Q. Anything else? A. I can't think of anything. Q. What do you mean by a "change for teachers"? A. A typical transition from the traditional calendar to a multi-track calendar means they have to change from a semester system to, in most cases, a trimester system. Q. What do you mean by administrative changes? A. Payroll is changed, supervision is changed and shipping and receiving is changed. Q. What do you mean by "payroll is changed"? A. It's now distributed for during 12 months because there are 12 months for the teachers on the campus. Q. And how is supervision changed?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 attendance area to another is preferable to multi-track year-round education? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. MR. SALVATY: Preferable to whom? MR. SEFERIAN: Vague and ambiguous as to "preferable." Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Again, it's a local decision that they have to decide what's preferable and what isn't. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you have a personal opinion as to whether transporting students from one attendance area to another is preferable to multi-track year-round education? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to "preferable." Relevance. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: What is your opinion? MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. THE WITNESS: I would prefer multi-track. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Why is that? MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. THE WITNESS: I'd rather have my son in a school in my neighborhood than bused someplace else. 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	 THE WITNESS: It's a lot easier transition. It doesn't require a transition. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And what do you mean by a "transition"? A. A change of vacation schedules for families, the change for teachers. Q. Anything else? A. Administrative changes. Q. Anything else? A. I can't think of anything. Q. What do you mean by a "change for teachers"? A. A typical transition from the traditional calendar to a multi-track calendar means they have to change from a semester system to, in most cases, a trimester system. Q. What do you mean by administrative changes? A. Payroll is changed, supervision is changed and shipping and receiving is changed. Q. What do you mean by "payroll is changed"? A. It's now distributed for during 12 months because there are 12 months for the teachers on the campus. Q. And how is supervision changed? A. A typical administrator contract, principal
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 attendance area to another is preferable to multi-track year-round education? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. MR. SALVATY: Preferable to whom? MR. SEFERIAN: Vague and ambiguous as to "preferable." Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Again, it's a local decision that they have to decide what's preferable and what isn't. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you have a personal opinion as to whether transporting students from one attendance area to another is preferable to multi-track year-round education? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to "preferable." Relevance. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: What is your opinion? MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. THE WITNESS: I would prefer multi-track. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Why is that? MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. THE WITNESS: I'd rather have my son in a 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 THE WITNESS: It's a lot easier transition. It doesn't require a transition. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And what do you mean by a "transition"? A. A change of vacation schedules for families, the change for teachers. Q. Anything else? A. Administrative changes. Q. Anything else? A. I can't think of anything. Q. What do you mean by a "change for teachers"? A. A typical transition from the traditional calendar to a multi-track calendar means they have to change from a semester system to, in most cases, a trimester system. Q. What do you mean by administrative changes? A. Payroll is changed, supervision is changed and shipping and receiving is changed. Q. What do you mean by "payroll is changed"? A. It's now distributed for during 12 months because there are 12 months for the teachers on the campus. Q. And how is supervision changed?

Page	144

	Page 144		Page 146
1	worth of students, so either the student the	1	process, not drastically simpler.
2	principal has to extend that contract to be there more	2	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Anything else?
3	often or use a vice principal or a roving principal to	3	A. No.
4	cover the extra time.	4	Q. How do you know that reconfiguring grades would
5	Q. Is that the only supervision change?	5	be a simpler process than multi-track year-round
6	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Lacks foundation.	6	education?
7	Calls for speculation. Overly broad.	7	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Lacks foundation.
8	THE WITNESS: No.	8	Calls for speculation. Overly broad.
9		9	MR. SALVATY: Incomplete hypothetical.
9 10		10	
	MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections.		THE WITNESS: It's simply based upon the steps
11	THE WITNESS: A district that has some	11	that I can see required by each, and fewer steps
12	multi-track schools and some traditional schools needs	12	required, fewer changes required with grade level
13	to, at the district office, accommodate the needs of the	13	configuration than multi-track.
14	year-round school.	14	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Is it also based on your
15	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: What do you mean by	15	experience and the testimony of administrators and
16	"accommodate the needs of the year-round school"?	16	teachers in multi-track school dollars?
17	A. Shipping and receiving, gardening and	17	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Lacks foundation.
18	maintenance schedules, special school board meetings for	18	Argumentative.
19	expulsions, for instance. Those come to mind.	19	THE WITNESS: No.
20	Q. Any others that you can think of?	20	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Is it based on the testimony
21	A. No. I'm sure some exist.	21	of administrators at schools where grades have been
22	Q. What do you mean by "shipping and receiving"?	22	reconfigured?
23	A. Well, commodities typically aren't delivered to	23	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Lacks foundation.
24	the cafeteria during the summer in traditional schools.	24	Vague and ambiguous.
25	Now the whole shipping of food has to be accommodated 12	25	THE WITNESS: No.
1	Page 145 months must be accommodated 12 months a year.	1	Page 147 Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Is the option of building new
1 2	months must be accommodated 12 months a year.	1 2	Page 147 Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Is the option of building new schools one of the standard alternatives that you put
	-		Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Is the option of building new schools one of the standard alternatives that you put
2	months must be accommodated 12 months a year.Q. Is shipping and receiving affected in other	2	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Is the option of building new
2 3	months must be accommodated 12 months a year. Q. Is shipping and receiving affected in other ways?	2 3	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Is the option of building new schools one of the standard alternatives that you put forth to superintendents or principals interested in
2 3 4	months must be accommodated 12 months a year. Q. Is shipping and receiving affected in other ways? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Lacks foundation.	2 3 4	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Is the option of building new schools one of the standard alternatives that you put forth to superintendents or principals interested in converting schools to multi-track year-round education?
2 3 4 5	 months must be accommodated 12 months a year. Q. Is shipping and receiving affected in other ways? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Lacks foundation. MR. SALVATY: Calls for speculation. 	2 3 4 5	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Is the option of building new schools one of the standard alternatives that you put forth to superintendents or principals interested in converting schools to multi-track year-round education? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad.
2 3 4 5 6	 months must be accommodated 12 months a year. Q. Is shipping and receiving affected in other ways? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Lacks foundation. MR. SEFERIAN: Overly broad. 	2 3 4 5 6	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Is the option of building new schools one of the standard alternatives that you put forth to superintendents or principals interested in converting schools to multi-track year-round education? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. MR. SALVATY: Vague and ambiguous.
2 3 4 5 6 7	 months must be accommodated 12 months a year. Q. Is shipping and receiving affected in other ways? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Lacks foundation. MR. SALVATY: Calls for speculation. MR. SEFERIAN: Overly broad. THE WITNESS: Textbook delivery, instructional 	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Is the option of building new schools one of the standard alternatives that you put forth to superintendents or principals interested in converting schools to multi-track year-round education? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. MR. SALVATY: Vague and ambiguous. MR. SEFERIAN: Incomplete and improper
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 months must be accommodated 12 months a year. Q. Is shipping and receiving affected in other ways? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Lacks foundation. MR. SALVATY: Calls for speculation. MR. SEFERIAN: Overly broad. THE WITNESS: Textbook delivery, instructional supplies, and that's what I can think of. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Is the option of building new schools one of the standard alternatives that you put forth to superintendents or principals interested in converting schools to multi-track year-round education? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. MR. SALVATY: Vague and ambiguous. MR. SEFERIAN: Incomplete and improper hypothetical question.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 months must be accommodated 12 months a year. Q. Is shipping and receiving affected in other ways? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Lacks foundation. MR. SALVATY: Calls for speculation. MR. SEFERIAN: Overly broad. THE WITNESS: Textbook delivery, instructional supplies, and that's what I can think of. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And how is it that you know 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Is the option of building new schools one of the standard alternatives that you put forth to superintendents or principals interested in converting schools to multi-track year-round education? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. MR. SALVATY: Vague and ambiguous. MR. SEFERIAN: Incomplete and improper hypothetical question. THE WITNESS: My standard answer always begins
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 months must be accommodated 12 months a year. Q. Is shipping and receiving affected in other ways? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Lacks foundation. MR. SALVATY: Calls for speculation. MR. SEFERIAN: Overly broad. THE WITNESS: Textbook delivery, instructional supplies, and that's what I can think of. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And how is it that you know that multi-track year-round education requires the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Is the option of building new schools one of the standard alternatives that you put forth to superintendents or principals interested in converting schools to multi-track year-round education? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. MR. SALVATY: Vague and ambiguous. MR. SEFERIAN: Incomplete and improper hypothetical question. THE WITNESS: My standard answer always begins there, but doesn't stay there very long.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 months must be accommodated 12 months a year. Q. Is shipping and receiving affected in other ways? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Lacks foundation. MR. SALVATY: Calls for speculation. MR. SEFERIAN: Overly broad. THE WITNESS: Textbook delivery, instructional supplies, and that's what I can think of. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And how is it that you know that multi-track year-round education requires the transition that we've been discussing? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Is the option of building new schools one of the standard alternatives that you put forth to superintendents or principals interested in converting schools to multi-track year-round education? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. MR. SALVATY: Vague and ambiguous. MR. SEFERIAN: Incomplete and improper hypothetical question. THE WITNESS: My standard answer always begins there, but doesn't stay there very long. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Why doesn't your answer stay
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 months must be accommodated 12 months a year. Q. Is shipping and receiving affected in other ways? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Lacks foundation. MR. SALVATY: Calls for speculation. MR. SEFERIAN: Overly broad. THE WITNESS: Textbook delivery, instructional supplies, and that's what I can think of. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And how is it that you know that multi-track year-round education requires the transition that we've been discussing? A. Just through experience and testimony. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Is the option of building new schools one of the standard alternatives that you put forth to superintendents or principals interested in converting schools to multi-track year-round education? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. MR. SALVATY: Vague and ambiguous. MR. SEFERIAN: Incomplete and improper hypothetical question. THE WITNESS: My standard answer always begins there, but doesn't stay there very long. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Why doesn't your answer stay there very long?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 months must be accommodated 12 months a year. Q. Is shipping and receiving affected in other ways? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Lacks foundation. MR. SALVATY: Calls for speculation. MR. SEFERIAN: Overly broad. THE WITNESS: Textbook delivery, instructional supplies, and that's what I can think of. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And how is it that you know that multi-track year-round education requires the transition that we've been discussing? A. Just through experience and testimony. Q. Testimony by whom? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Is the option of building new schools one of the standard alternatives that you put forth to superintendents or principals interested in converting schools to multi-track year-round education? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. MR. SALVATY: Vague and ambiguous. MR. SEFERIAN: Incomplete and improper hypothetical question. THE WITNESS: My standard answer always begins there, but doesn't stay there very long. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Why doesn't your answer stay there very long? MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 months must be accommodated 12 months a year. Q. Is shipping and receiving affected in other ways? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Lacks foundation. MR. SALVATY: Calls for speculation. MR. SEFERIAN: Overly broad. THE WITNESS: Textbook delivery, instructional supplies, and that's what I can think of. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And how is it that you know that multi-track year-round education requires the transition that we've been discussing? A. Just through experience and testimony. Q. Testimony by whom? A. Principals, superintendents, teachers. Q. Who work at multi-track year-round schools? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Is the option of building new schools one of the standard alternatives that you put forth to superintendents or principals interested in converting schools to multi-track year-round education? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. MR. SALVATY: Vague and ambiguous. MR. SEFERIAN: Incomplete and improper hypothetical question. THE WITNESS: My standard answer always begins there, but doesn't stay there very long. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Why doesn't your answer stay there very long? MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. THE WITNESS: Because the response I get is, we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 months must be accommodated 12 months a year. Q. Is shipping and receiving affected in other ways? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Lacks foundation. MR. SALVATY: Calls for speculation. MR. SEFERIAN: Overly broad. THE WITNESS: Textbook delivery, instructional supplies, and that's what I can think of. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And how is it that you know that multi-track year-round education requires the transition that we've been discussing? A. Just through experience and testimony. Q. Testimony by whom? A. Principals, superintendents, teachers. Q. Who work at multi-track year-round schools? A. Yes. Q. When we were discussing the circumstances under 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Is the option of building new schools one of the standard alternatives that you put forth to superintendents or principals interested in converting schools to multi-track year-round education? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. MR. SALVATY: Vague and ambiguous. MR. SEFERIAN: Incomplete and improper hypothetical question. THE WITNESS: My standard answer always begins there, but doesn't stay there very long. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Why doesn't your answer stay there very long? MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. THE WITNESS: Because the response I get is, we can't. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: We were discussing yesterday a conversation you had had last week regarding
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 months must be accommodated 12 months a year. Q. Is shipping and receiving affected in other ways? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Lacks foundation. MR. SALVATY: Calls for speculation. MR. SEFERIAN: Overly broad. THE WITNESS: Textbook delivery, instructional supplies, and that's what I can think of. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And how is it that you know that multi-track year-round education requires the transition that we've been discussing? A. Just through experience and testimony. Q. Testimony by whom? A. Principals, superintendents, teachers. Q. Who work at multi-track year-round schools? A. Yes. Q. When we were discussing the circumstances under which reconfiguring grades would be preferable to 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Is the option of building new schools one of the standard alternatives that you put forth to superintendents or principals interested in converting schools to multi-track year-round education? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. MR. SALVATY: Vague and ambiguous. MR. SEFERIAN: Incomplete and improper hypothetical question. THE WITNESS: My standard answer always begins there, but doesn't stay there very long. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Why doesn't your answer stay there very long? MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. THE WITNESS: Because the response I get is, we can't. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: We were discussing yesterday a conversation you had had last week regarding year-round education.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 months must be accommodated 12 months a year. Q. Is shipping and receiving affected in other ways? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Lacks foundation. MR. SALVATY: Calls for speculation. MR. SEFERIAN: Overly broad. THE WITNESS: Textbook delivery, instructional supplies, and that's what I can think of. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And how is it that you know that multi-track year-round education requires the transition that we've been discussing? A. Just through experience and testimony. Q. Testimony by whom? A. Principals, superintendents, teachers. Q. Who work at multi-track year-round schools? A. Yes. Q. When we were discussing the circumstances under which reconfiguring grades would be preferable to multi-track year-round education, what was the basis of 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Is the option of building new schools one of the standard alternatives that you put forth to superintendents or principals interested in converting schools to multi-track year-round education? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. MR. SALVATY: Vague and ambiguous. MR. SEFERIAN: Incomplete and improper hypothetical question. THE WITNESS: My standard answer always begins there, but doesn't stay there very long. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Why doesn't your answer stay there very long? MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. THE WITNESS: Because the response I get is, we can't. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: We were discussing yesterday a conversation you had had last week regarding year-round education. A. Uh-huh. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 months must be accommodated 12 months a year. Q. Is shipping and receiving affected in other ways? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Lacks foundation. MR. SALVATY: Calls for speculation. MR. SEFERIAN: Overly broad. THE WITNESS: Textbook delivery, instructional supplies, and that's what I can think of. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And how is it that you know that multi-track year-round education requires the transition that we've been discussing? A. Just through experience and testimony. Q. Testimony by whom? A. Principals, superintendents, teachers. Q. Who work at multi-track year-round schools? A. Yes. Q. When we were discussing the circumstances under which reconfiguring grades would be preferable to multi-track year-round education, what was the basis of your opinion? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Is the option of building new schools one of the standard alternatives that you put forth to superintendents or principals interested in converting schools to multi-track year-round education? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. MR. SALVATY: Vague and ambiguous. MR. SEFERIAN: Incomplete and improper hypothetical question. THE WITNESS: My standard answer always begins there, but doesn't stay there very long. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Why doesn't your answer stay there very long? MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. THE WITNESS: Because the response I get is, we can't. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: We were discussing yesterday a conversation you had had last week regarding year-round education. A. Uh-huh. Yes. Q. Did you put forward the option of building new
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 months must be accommodated 12 months a year. Q. Is shipping and receiving affected in other ways? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Lacks foundation. MR. SALVATY: Calls for speculation. MR. SEFERIAN: Overly broad. THE WITNESS: Textbook delivery, instructional supplies, and that's what I can think of. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And how is it that you know that multi-track year-round education requires the transition that we've been discussing? A. Just through experience and testimony. Q. Testimony by whom? A. Principals, superintendents, teachers. Q. Who work at multi-track year-round schools? A. Yes. Q. When we were discussing the circumstances under which reconfiguring grades would be preferable to multi-track year-round education, what was the basis of your opinion? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Lacks foundation. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Is the option of building new schools one of the standard alternatives that you put forth to superintendents or principals interested in converting schools to multi-track year-round education? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. MR. SALVATY: Vague and ambiguous. MR. SEFERIAN: Incomplete and improper hypothetical question. THE WITNESS: My standard answer always begins there, but doesn't stay there very long. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Why doesn't your answer stay there very long? MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. THE WITNESS: Because the response I get is, we can't. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: We were discussing yesterday a conversation you had had last week regarding year-round education. A. Uh-huh. Yes. Q. Did you put forward the option of building new schools in that conversation?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 months must be accommodated 12 months a year. Q. Is shipping and receiving affected in other ways? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Lacks foundation. MR. SALVATY: Calls for speculation. MR. SEFERIAN: Overly broad. THE WITNESS: Textbook delivery, instructional supplies, and that's what I can think of. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And how is it that you know that multi-track year-round education requires the transition that we've been discussing? A. Just through experience and testimony. Q. Testimony by whom? A. Principals, superintendents, teachers. Q. Who work at multi-track year-round schools? A. Yes. Q. When we were discussing the circumstances under which reconfiguring grades would be preferable to multi-track year-round education, what was the basis of your opinion? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Lacks foundation. MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Lacks foundation. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Is the option of building new schools one of the standard alternatives that you put forth to superintendents or principals interested in converting schools to multi-track year-round education? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. MR. SALVATY: Vague and ambiguous. MR. SEFERIAN: Incomplete and improper hypothetical question. THE WITNESS: My standard answer always begins there, but doesn't stay there very long. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Why doesn't your answer stay there very long? MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. THE WITNESS: Because the response I get is, we can't. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: We were discussing yesterday a conversation you had had last week regarding year-round education. A. Uh-huh. Yes. Q. Did you put forward the option of building new schools in that conversation? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Assumes facts not in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 months must be accommodated 12 months a year. Q. Is shipping and receiving affected in other ways? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Lacks foundation. MR. SALVATY: Calls for speculation. MR. SEFERIAN: Overly broad. THE WITNESS: Textbook delivery, instructional supplies, and that's what I can think of. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And how is it that you know that multi-track year-round education requires the transition that we've been discussing? A. Just through experience and testimony. Q. Testimony by whom? A. Principals, superintendents, teachers. Q. Who work at multi-track year-round schools? A. Yes. Q. When we were discussing the circumstances under which reconfiguring grades would be preferable to multi-track year-round education, what was the basis of your opinion? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Lacks foundation. MR. SALVATY: Incomplete hypothetical. THE WITNESS: It would seem to involve fewer 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Is the option of building new schools one of the standard alternatives that you put forth to superintendents or principals interested in converting schools to multi-track year-round education? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. MR. SALVATY: Vague and ambiguous. MR. SEFERIAN: Incomplete and improper hypothetical question. THE WITNESS: My standard answer always begins there, but doesn't stay there very long. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Why doesn't your answer stay there very long? MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. THE WITNESS: Because the response I get is, we can't. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: We were discussing yesterday a conversation you had had last week regarding year-round education. A. Uh-huh. Yes. Q. Did you put forward the option of building new schools in that conversation? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Assumes facts not in evidence.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 months must be accommodated 12 months a year. Q. Is shipping and receiving affected in other ways? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Lacks foundation. MR. SALVATY: Calls for speculation. MR. SEFERIAN: Overly broad. THE WITNESS: Textbook delivery, instructional supplies, and that's what I can think of. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And how is it that you know that multi-track year-round education requires the transition that we've been discussing? A. Just through experience and testimony. Q. Testimony by whom? A. Principals, superintendents, teachers. Q. Who work at multi-track year-round schools? A. Yes. Q. When we were discussing the circumstances under which reconfiguring grades would be preferable to multi-track year-round education, what was the basis of your opinion? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Lacks foundation. MR. SALVATY: Incomplete hypothetical. THE WITNESS: It would seem to involve fewer types of the changes we just discussed in conversion to 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	 Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Is the option of building new schools one of the standard alternatives that you put forth to superintendents or principals interested in converting schools to multi-track year-round education? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. MR. SALVATY: Vague and ambiguous. MR. SEFERIAN: Incomplete and improper hypothetical question. THE WITNESS: My standard answer always begins there, but doesn't stay there very long. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Why doesn't your answer stay there very long? MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. THE WITNESS: Because the response I get is, we can't. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: We were discussing yesterday a conversation you had had last week regarding year-round education. A. Uh-huh. Yes. Q. Did you put forward the option of building new schools in that conversation? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Assumes facts not in evidence. MR. SALVATY: It's vague and ambiguous also.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 months must be accommodated 12 months a year. Q. Is shipping and receiving affected in other ways? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Lacks foundation. MR. SALVATY: Calls for speculation. MR. SEFERIAN: Overly broad. THE WITNESS: Textbook delivery, instructional supplies, and that's what I can think of. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And how is it that you know that multi-track year-round education requires the transition that we've been discussing? A. Just through experience and testimony. Q. Testimony by whom? A. Principals, superintendents, teachers. Q. Who work at multi-track year-round schools? A. Yes. Q. When we were discussing the circumstances under which reconfiguring grades would be preferable to multi-track year-round education, what was the basis of your opinion? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Lacks foundation. MR. SALVATY: Incomplete hypothetical. THE WITNESS: It would seem to involve fewer 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Is the option of building new schools one of the standard alternatives that you put forth to superintendents or principals interested in converting schools to multi-track year-round education? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. MR. SALVATY: Vague and ambiguous. MR. SEFERIAN: Incomplete and improper hypothetical question. THE WITNESS: My standard answer always begins there, but doesn't stay there very long. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Why doesn't your answer stay there very long? MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. THE WITNESS: Because the response I get is, we can't. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: We were discussing yesterday a conversation you had had last week regarding year-round education. A. Uh-huh. Yes. Q. Did you put forward the option of building new schools in that conversation? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Assumes facts not in evidence.

Page	148

	Page 148		Page 150
1	can't imagine that I didn't.	1	he intended. There's no basis for instructing him not
2	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you recall whether the	2	to answer.
3	person you were speaking to, I believe it was a	3	MR. SEFERIAN: That's the instruction.
4	principal, said that they couldn't build new schools?	4	(Record read.)
5	A. I don't recall that.	5	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you understand the
6	Q. And when you say that the typical response is,	6	question, Mr. Payne?
7	we can't build new schools, do you have an understanding	7	MR. SEFERIAN: I'm going to instruct you not to
8	as to why new schools can't be built?	8	answer that question.
9	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. Vague	9	MR. VILLAGRA: Now, this additional question as
10	and ambiguous. No foundation. Calls for speculation.	10	well? I'm asking if he understands the question.
11	Vague and ambiguous as to "understanding." Vague as to	11	MR. SEFERIAN: It's an unfair question.
12	time.	12	MR. VILLAGRA: This question I'm asking now is
13	MR. SALVATY: It's an incomplete hypothetical	13	does he understand my question. You're instructing him
14	also.	14	not to answer that question as well?
15	THE WITNESS: I make the assumption that they	15	MR. SEFERIAN: Yes, because it's argumentative.
16	just can't afford to do it, and usually that is	16	It's unfair. It's mischaracterizing what he just said.
17	explicitly the case.	17	He made a statement making an analogy, and you're trying
18	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Why do you make the	18	to twist what he said. I'm not going to allow you to do
19	assumption that the administrators you're talking to	19	that.
20	can't afford to build new schools?	20	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Mr. Payne, are you going to
21	MR. SALVATY: Same objections.	21	follow your counsel's advice not to answer this
22	THE WITNESS: It just seems self-evident to me.	22	question?
23	They wouldn't be calling asking for my help if that were	23	A. Yes.
24	an alternative.	24	MR. VILLAGRA: If I could ask the court
25	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Why is it self-evident that	25	reporter to mark this portion of the transcript.
	D 140		D 171
	Page 149		Page 151
1	they wouldn't be calling you if building new schools	1	Q. Mr. Payne, what did you mean when you said that
2	they wouldn't be calling you if building new schools were an alternative?	2	Q. Mr. Payne, what did you mean when you said that you don't ask for a Band-Aid unless you're bleeding?
2 3	they wouldn't be calling you if building new schools were an alternative? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.	2 3	Q. Mr. Payne, what did you mean when you said that you don't ask for a Band-Aid unless you're bleeding?A. That the call wouldn't have been made to me to
2 3 4	they wouldn't be calling you if building new schools were an alternative? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. Overly broad. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation.	2 3 4	Q. Mr. Payne, what did you mean when you said that you don't ask for a Band-Aid unless you're bleeding?A. That the call wouldn't have been made to me to begin with if building a facility or if there was a
2 3 4 5	they wouldn't be calling you if building new schools were an alternative? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. Overly broad. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. Vague and ambiguous as to "they."	2 3 4 5	Q. Mr. Payne, what did you mean when you said that you don't ask for a Band-Aid unless you're bleeding?A. That the call wouldn't have been made to me to begin with if building a facility or if there was a facility option at hand.
2 3 4 5 6	they wouldn't be calling you if building new schools were an alternative? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. Overly broad. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. Vague and ambiguous as to "they." THE WITNESS: You don't ask for a Band-Aid if	2 3 4 5 6	Q. Mr. Payne, what did you mean when you said that you don't ask for a Band-Aid unless you're bleeding?A. That the call wouldn't have been made to me to begin with if building a facility or if there was a facility option at hand.Q. So in your analogy, what was the bleeding?
2 3 4 5 6 7	they wouldn't be calling you if building new schools were an alternative? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. Overly broad. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. Vague and ambiguous as to "they." THE WITNESS: You don't ask for a Band-Aid if you're not bleeding. I mean, that metaphor kind of	2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. Mr. Payne, what did you mean when you said that you don't ask for a Band-Aid unless you're bleeding? A. That the call wouldn't have been made to me to begin with if building a facility or if there was a facility option at hand. Q. So in your analogy, what was the bleeding? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. I'll instruct him
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	they wouldn't be calling you if building new schools were an alternative? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. Overly broad. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. Vague and ambiguous as to "they." THE WITNESS: You don't ask for a Band-Aid if you're not bleeding. I mean, that metaphor kind of characterizes how I perceive that. I didn't mean that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Mr. Payne, what did you mean when you said that you don't ask for a Band-Aid unless you're bleeding? A. That the call wouldn't have been made to me to begin with if building a facility or if there was a facility option at hand. Q. So in your analogy, what was the bleeding? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. I'll instruct him not to answer that question.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	they wouldn't be calling you if building new schools were an alternative? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. Overly broad. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. Vague and ambiguous as to "they." THE WITNESS: You don't ask for a Band-Aid if you're not bleeding. I mean, that metaphor kind of characterizes how I perceive that. I didn't mean that to be a wisecrack.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Mr. Payne, what did you mean when you said that you don't ask for a Band-Aid unless you're bleeding? A. That the call wouldn't have been made to me to begin with if building a facility or if there was a facility option at hand. Q. So in your analogy, what was the bleeding? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. I'll instruct him not to answer that question. Counsel, we've been over that. Let's move on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 they wouldn't be calling you if building new schools were an alternative? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. Overly broad. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. Vague and ambiguous as to "they." THE WITNESS: You don't ask for a Band-Aid if you're not bleeding. I mean, that metaphor kind of characterizes how I perceive that. I didn't mean that to be a wisecrack. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: In that analogy, is it fair 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. Mr. Payne, what did you mean when you said that you don't ask for a Band-Aid unless you're bleeding? A. That the call wouldn't have been made to me to begin with if building a facility or if there was a facility option at hand. Q. So in your analogy, what was the bleeding? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. I'll instruct him not to answer that question. Counsel, we've been over that. Let's move on to something relevant.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 they wouldn't be calling you if building new schools were an alternative? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. Overly broad. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. Vague and ambiguous as to "they." THE WITNESS: You don't ask for a Band-Aid if you're not bleeding. I mean, that metaphor kind of characterizes how I perceive that. I didn't mean that to be a wisecrack. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: In that analogy, is it fair to say that overcrowding is the bleeding and multi-track 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. Mr. Payne, what did you mean when you said that you don't ask for a Band-Aid unless you're bleeding? A. That the call wouldn't have been made to me to begin with if building a facility or if there was a facility option at hand. Q. So in your analogy, what was the bleeding? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. I'll instruct him not to answer that question. Counsel, we've been over that. Let's move on to something relevant. MR. VILLAGRA: I think overcrowding is very
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 they wouldn't be calling you if building new schools were an alternative? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. Overly broad. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. Vague and ambiguous as to "they." THE WITNESS: You don't ask for a Band-Aid if you're not bleeding. I mean, that metaphor kind of characterizes how I perceive that. I didn't mean that to be a wisecrack. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: In that analogy, is it fair to say that overcrowding is the bleeding and multi-track year-round education is the Band-Aid? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. Mr. Payne, what did you mean when you said that you don't ask for a Band-Aid unless you're bleeding? A. That the call wouldn't have been made to me to begin with if building a facility or if there was a facility option at hand. Q. So in your analogy, what was the bleeding? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. I'll instruct him not to answer that question. Counsel, we've been over that. Let's move on to something relevant. MR. VILLAGRA: I think overcrowding is very directly relevant to the case.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 they wouldn't be calling you if building new schools were an alternative? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. Overly broad. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. Vague and ambiguous as to "they." THE WITNESS: You don't ask for a Band-Aid if you're not bleeding. I mean, that metaphor kind of characterizes how I perceive that. I didn't mean that to be a wisecrack. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: In that analogy, is it fair to say that overcrowding is the bleeding and multi-track year-round education is the Band-Aid? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Argumentative. I'm 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Mr. Payne, what did you mean when you said that you don't ask for a Band-Aid unless you're bleeding? A. That the call wouldn't have been made to me to begin with if building a facility or if there was a facility option at hand. Q. So in your analogy, what was the bleeding? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. I'll instruct him not to answer that question. Counsel, we've been over that. Let's move on to something relevant. MR. VILLAGRA: I think overcrowding is very directly relevant to the case. MR. REED: I want to clarify. Are you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 they wouldn't be calling you if building new schools were an alternative? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. Overly broad. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. Vague and ambiguous as to "they." THE WITNESS: You don't ask for a Band-Aid if you're not bleeding. I mean, that metaphor kind of characterizes how I perceive that. I didn't mean that to be a wisecrack. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: In that analogy, is it fair to say that overcrowding is the bleeding and multi-track year-round education is the Band-Aid? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Argumentative. I'm going to instruct him not to answer that question. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Mr. Payne, what did you mean when you said that you don't ask for a Band-Aid unless you're bleeding? A. That the call wouldn't have been made to me to begin with if building a facility or if there was a facility option at hand. Q. So in your analogy, what was the bleeding? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. I'll instruct him not to answer that question. Counsel, we've been over that. Let's move on to something relevant. MR. VILLAGRA: I think overcrowding is very directly relevant to the case. MR. REED: I want to clarify. Are you instructing him not to answer on a relevancy objection?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 they wouldn't be calling you if building new schools were an alternative? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. Overly broad. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. Vague and ambiguous as to "they." THE WITNESS: You don't ask for a Band-Aid if you're not bleeding. I mean, that metaphor kind of characterizes how I perceive that. I didn't mean that to be a wisecrack. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: In that analogy, is it fair to say that overcrowding is the bleeding and multi-track year-round education is the Band-Aid? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Argumentative. I'm going to instruct him not to answer that question. MR. VILLAGRA: I don't think there's any basis 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Mr. Payne, what did you mean when you said that you don't ask for a Band-Aid unless you're bleeding? A. That the call wouldn't have been made to me to begin with if building a facility or if there was a facility option at hand. Q. So in your analogy, what was the bleeding? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. I'll instruct him not to answer that question. Counsel, we've been over that. Let's move on to something relevant. MR. VILLAGRA: I think overcrowding is very directly relevant to the case. MR. REED: I want to clarify. Are you instructing him not to answer on a relevancy objection? MR. SEFERIAN: I'm instructing him not to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 they wouldn't be calling you if building new schools were an alternative? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. Overly broad. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. Vague and ambiguous as to "they." THE WITNESS: You don't ask for a Band-Aid if you're not bleeding. I mean, that metaphor kind of characterizes how I perceive that. I didn't mean that to be a wisecrack. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: In that analogy, is it fair to say that overcrowding is the bleeding and multi-track year-round education is the Band-Aid? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Argumentative. I'm going to instruct him not to answer that question. MR. VILLAGRA: I don't think there's any basis for instructing him not to answer. There's no privilege 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Mr. Payne, what did you mean when you said that you don't ask for a Band-Aid unless you're bleeding? A. That the call wouldn't have been made to me to begin with if building a facility or if there was a facility option at hand. Q. So in your analogy, what was the bleeding? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. I'll instruct him not to answer that question. Counsel, we've been over that. Let's move on to something relevant. MR. VILLAGRA: I think overcrowding is very directly relevant to the case. MR. REED: I want to clarify. Are you instructing him not to answer on a relevancy objection? MR. SEFERIAN: I'm instructing him not to answer, that it's completely mischaracterizing what he's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 they wouldn't be calling you if building new schools were an alternative? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. Overly broad. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. Vague and ambiguous as to "they." THE WITNESS: You don't ask for a Band-Aid if you're not bleeding. I mean, that metaphor kind of characterizes how I perceive that. I didn't mean that to be a wisecrack. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: In that analogy, is it fair to say that overcrowding is the bleeding and multi-track year-round education is the Band-Aid? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Argumentative. I'm going to instruct him not to answer that question. MR. VILLAGRA: I don't think there's any basis for instructing him not to answer. There's no privilege here. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Mr. Payne, what did you mean when you said that you don't ask for a Band-Aid unless you're bleeding? A. That the call wouldn't have been made to me to begin with if building a facility or if there was a facility option at hand. Q. So in your analogy, what was the bleeding? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. I'll instruct him not to answer that question. Counsel, we've been over that. Let's move on to something relevant. MR. VILLAGRA: I think overcrowding is very directly relevant to the case. MR. REED: I want to clarify. Are you instructing him not to answer on a relevancy objection? MR. SEFERIAN: I'm instructing him not to answer, that it's completely mischaracterizing what he's saying. It's taking it out of context. It's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 they wouldn't be calling you if building new schools were an alternative? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. Overly broad. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. Vague and ambiguous as to "they." THE WITNESS: You don't ask for a Band-Aid if you're not bleeding. I mean, that metaphor kind of characterizes how I perceive that. I didn't mean that to be a wisecrack. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: In that analogy, is it fair to say that overcrowding is the bleeding and multi-track year-round education is the Band-Aid? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Argumentative. I'm going to instruct him not to answer that question. MR. VILLAGRA: I don't think there's any basis for instructing him not to answer. There's no privilege here. MR. SEFERIAN: It's an argumentative question 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Mr. Payne, what did you mean when you said that you don't ask for a Band-Aid unless you're bleeding? A. That the call wouldn't have been made to me to begin with if building a facility or if there was a facility option at hand. Q. So in your analogy, what was the bleeding? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. I'll instruct him not to answer that question. Counsel, we've been over that. Let's move on to something relevant. MR. VILLAGRA: I think overcrowding is very directly relevant to the case. MR. REED: I want to clarify. Are you instructing him not to answer on a relevancy objection? MR. SEFERIAN: I'm instructing him not to answer, that it's completely mischaracterizing what he's saying. It's taking it out of context. It's argumentative.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 they wouldn't be calling you if building new schools were an alternative? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. Overly broad. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. Vague and ambiguous as to "they." THE WITNESS: You don't ask for a Band-Aid if you're not bleeding. I mean, that metaphor kind of characterizes how I perceive that. I didn't mean that to be a wisecrack. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: In that analogy, is it fair to say that overcrowding is the bleeding and multi-track year-round education is the Band-Aid? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Argumentative. I'm going to instruct him not to answer that question. MR. VILLAGRA: I don't think there's any basis for instructing him not to answer. There's no privilege here. MR. SEFERIAN: It's an argumentative question and it's a completely unfair question and it 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. Mr. Payne, what did you mean when you said that you don't ask for a Band-Aid unless you're bleeding? A. That the call wouldn't have been made to me to begin with if building a facility or if there was a facility option at hand. Q. So in your analogy, what was the bleeding? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. I'll instruct him not to answer that question. Counsel, we've been over that. Let's move on to something relevant. MR. VILLAGRA: I think overcrowding is very directly relevant to the case. MR. REED: I want to clarify. Are you instructing him not to answer on a relevancy objection? MR. SEFERIAN: I'm instructing him not to answer, that it's completely mischaracterizing what he's saying. It's taking it out of context. It's argumentative. MR. VILLAGRA: I can't be taking it out of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 they wouldn't be calling you if building new schools were an alternative? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. Overly broad. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. Vague and ambiguous as to "they." THE WITNESS: You don't ask for a Band-Aid if you're not bleeding. I mean, that metaphor kind of characterizes how I perceive that. I didn't mean that to be a wisecrack. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: In that analogy, is it fair to say that overcrowding is the bleeding and multi-track year-round education is the Band-Aid? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Argumentative. I'm going to instruct him not to answer that question. MR. VILLAGRA: I don't think there's any basis for instructing him not to answer. There's no privilege here. MR. SEFERIAN: It's an argumentative question and it's a completely unfair question and it mischaracterizes what he said, and I would ask you to 	$ \begin{array}{c} 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 20 \\ \end{array} $	 Q. Mr. Payne, what did you mean when you said that you don't ask for a Band-Aid unless you're bleeding? A. That the call wouldn't have been made to me to begin with if building a facility or if there was a facility option at hand. Q. So in your analogy, what was the bleeding? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. I'll instruct him not to answer that question. Counsel, we've been over that. Let's move on to something relevant. MR. VILLAGRA: I think overcrowding is very directly relevant to the case. MR. REED: I want to clarify. Are you instructing him not to answer on a relevancy objection? MR. SEFERIAN: I'm instructing him not to answer, that it's completely mischaracterizing what he's saying. It's taking it out of context. It's argumentative. MR. VILLAGRA: I can't be taking it out of context if I'm asking him for the context.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 they wouldn't be calling you if building new schools were an alternative? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. Overly broad. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. Vague and ambiguous as to "they." THE WITNESS: You don't ask for a Band-Aid if you're not bleeding. I mean, that metaphor kind of characterizes how I perceive that. I didn't mean that to be a wisecrack. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: In that analogy, is it fair to say that overcrowding is the bleeding and multi-track year-round education is the Band-Aid? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Argumentative. I'm going to instruct him not to answer that question. MR. VILLAGRA: I don't think there's any basis for instructing him not to answer. There's no privilege here. MR. SEFERIAN: It's an argumentative question and it's a completely unfair question and it mischaracterizes what he said, and I would ask you to rephrase your question. 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	 Q. Mr. Payne, what did you mean when you said that you don't ask for a Band-Aid unless you're bleeding? A. That the call wouldn't have been made to me to begin with if building a facility or if there was a facility option at hand. Q. So in your analogy, what was the bleeding? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. I'll instruct him not to answer that question. Counsel, we've been over that. Let's move on to something relevant. MR. VILLAGRA: I think overcrowding is very directly relevant to the case. MR. REED: I want to clarify. Are you instructing him not to answer on a relevancy objection? MR. SEFERIAN: I'm instructing him not to answer, that it's completely mischaracterizing what he's saying. It's taking it out of context. It's argumentative. MR. VILLAGRA: I can't be taking it out of context if I'm asking him for the context. MR. SEFERIAN: And you're characterizing
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 they wouldn't be calling you if building new schools were an alternative? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. Overly broad. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. Vague and ambiguous as to "they." THE WITNESS: You don't ask for a Band-Aid if you're not bleeding. I mean, that metaphor kind of characterizes how I perceive that. I didn't mean that to be a wisecrack. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: In that analogy, is it fair to say that overcrowding is the bleeding and multi-track year-round education is the Band-Aid? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Argumentative. I'm going to instruct him not to answer that question. MR. VILLAGRA: I don't think there's any basis for instructing him not to answer. There's no privilege here. MR. SEFERIAN: It's an argumentative question and it's a completely unfair question and it mischaracterizes what he said, and I would ask you to rephrase your question. 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	 Q. Mr. Payne, what did you mean when you said that you don't ask for a Band-Aid unless you're bleeding? A. That the call wouldn't have been made to me to begin with if building a facility or if there was a facility option at hand. Q. So in your analogy, what was the bleeding? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. I'll instruct him not to answer that question. Counsel, we've been over that. Let's move on to something relevant. MR. VILLAGRA: I think overcrowding is very directly relevant to the case. MR. REED: I want to clarify. Are you instructing him not to answer on a relevancy objection? MR. SEFERIAN: I'm instructing him not to answer, that it's completely mischaracterizing what he's saying. It's taking it out of context. It's argumentative. MR. VILLAGRA: I can't be taking it out of context if I'm asking him for the context. MR. SEFERIAN: And you're characterizing overcrowding as bleeding, and I think you're being
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 they wouldn't be calling you if building new schools were an alternative? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. Overly broad. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. Vague and ambiguous as to "they." THE WITNESS: You don't ask for a Band-Aid if you're not bleeding. I mean, that metaphor kind of characterizes how I perceive that. I didn't mean that to be a wisecrack. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: In that analogy, is it fair to say that overcrowding is the bleeding and multi-track year-round education is the Band-Aid? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Argumentative. I'm going to instruct him not to answer that question. MR. VILLAGRA: I don't think there's any basis for instructing him not to answer. There's no privilege here. MR. SEFERIAN: It's an argumentative question and it's a completely unfair question and it mischaracterizes what he said, and I would ask you to rephrase your question. MR. VILLAGRA: I can't understand how it's unfair. He proposed the analogy, and I'm trying to have 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	 Q. Mr. Payne, what did you mean when you said that you don't ask for a Band-Aid unless you're bleeding? A. That the call wouldn't have been made to me to begin with if building a facility or if there was a facility option at hand. Q. So in your analogy, what was the bleeding? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. I'll instruct him not to answer that question. Counsel, we've been over that. Let's move on to something relevant. MR. VILLAGRA: I think overcrowding is very directly relevant to the case. MR. REED: I want to clarify. Are you instructing him not to answer on a relevancy objection? MR. SEFERIAN: I'm instructing him not to answer, that it's completely mischaracterizing what he's saying. It's taking it out of context. It's argumentative. MR. VILLAGRA: I can't be taking it out of context if I'm asking him for the context. MR. SEFERIAN: And you're characterizing overcrowding as bleeding, and I think you're being completely unfair to the witness. He's here to answer
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 they wouldn't be calling you if building new schools were an alternative? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. Overly broad. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. Vague and ambiguous as to "they." THE WITNESS: You don't ask for a Band-Aid if you're not bleeding. I mean, that metaphor kind of characterizes how I perceive that. I didn't mean that to be a wisecrack. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: In that analogy, is it fair to say that overcrowding is the bleeding and multi-track year-round education is the Band-Aid? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Argumentative. I'm going to instruct him not to answer that question. MR. VILLAGRA: I don't think there's any basis for instructing him not to answer. There's no privilege here. MR. SEFERIAN: It's an argumentative question and it's a completely unfair question and it mischaracterizes what he said, and I would ask you to rephrase your question. 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	 Q. Mr. Payne, what did you mean when you said that you don't ask for a Band-Aid unless you're bleeding? A. That the call wouldn't have been made to me to begin with if building a facility or if there was a facility option at hand. Q. So in your analogy, what was the bleeding? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. I'll instruct him not to answer that question. Counsel, we've been over that. Let's move on to something relevant. MR. VILLAGRA: I think overcrowding is very directly relevant to the case. MR. REED: I want to clarify. Are you instructing him not to answer on a relevancy objection? MR. SEFERIAN: I'm instructing him not to answer, that it's completely mischaracterizing what he's saying. It's taking it out of context. It's argumentative. MR. VILLAGRA: I can't be taking it out of context if I'm asking him for the context. MR. SEFERIAN: And you're characterizing overcrowding as bleeding, and I think you're being

	Page 152		Page 154
1	so I'm instructing him not to answer that question.	1	education?
2	MR. SALVATY: You're not getting at information	2	MR. SEFERIAN: Same objection.
3	here, you're just trying to twist his words. It is	3	THE WITNESS: Probably three. My estimate is
4	unfair. The questions are unfair. And to claim that	4	three.
5	it's relevant and goes to the core of overcrowding,	5	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Let's start with the first
6	that's not accurate.	6	one. When did you request that study be conducted?
7	MR. REED: He's asking him to explain his	7	A. My estimate was based upon doing this for 10
8	words.	8	years, and I really couldn't give you a specific date
9	MR. SALVATY: He asked him to explain, and he	9	for any of them.
10	responded. He wants to put words in his mouth and have	10	Q. Do you recall who you requested to conduct any
11	him confirm his words.	11	of the three studies?
12	MR. REED: He can either confirm or deny what	12	MR. SEFERIAN: I think he said approximately
13	he meant. The alternative is for that portion of the	13	three studies. Is it three or is it approximately
14	transcript to remain unexplored and we'll all wonder	14	three?
15	what that meant.	15	THE WITNESS: Approximately three. Yes.
16	MR. SALVATY: I think he asked, and he	16	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And who did you request to
17	explained what it meant.	17	conduct any of the studies?
18	MR. VILLAGRA: I apologize, Mr. Payne, if you	18	A. Duwayne Brooks and Ann Evans.
19	feel I'm putting words in your mouth. I'm actually just	19	Q. We've discussed Duwayne Brooks. Who is Ann
20	trying to put your own words on the record and	20	Evans?
21	understand exactly what they meant. I apologize if	21	A. Ann Evans was the director of school facilities
22	there's any misunderstanding about that.	22	planning division for four years three years.
23	Q. Mr. Payne, do you personally conduct any	23	Q. Are those the only two people that you've
24	studies regarding year-round schools?	24	requested to conduct studies of achievement at
25	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad.	25	year-round schools?
	Page 153		Page 155
1	Assumes facts not in evidence.	1	A. That's the chain of command, yes.
2	THE WITNESS: No.	2	Q. What was it that you requested Duwayne Brooks
3	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you request that others	3	to do?
4	conduct studies of year-round education?	4	A. I thought it would be good to do some
5	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad.	5	achievement studies, and that we should ask the
6	Assumes facts not in evidence. Vague and ambiguous as	6	Department to fund those studies.

- 6 Assumes facts not in evidence. Vague and ambiguous as 7 to "studies."
- 8 THE WITNESS: I have at different times.
- 9 Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you understand what I'm 10 referring to as a study?
- 11 MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for
- speculation. 12

- 13 Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: What do you understand a 14 study of year-round education to be?
- 15 MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad.
- 16 THE WITNESS: Achievement studies.
- BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you recall how many 17 Q.
- achievement studies of year-round education you have 18 19 requested that others conduct?
- MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Assumes facts not in 20 21 evidence.
- 22 THE WITNESS: I don't recall.
- 23 О. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Are you able to put any
- estimate on the number of achievement -- studies of 24
- 25 achievement that you have requested regarding year-round

- Department to fund those studies. 6
- Why did you think that it would be good to do 7 Q.
- 8 some achievement studies?
- 9 A. Since year-round students represented a fifth
- of our entire students, I thought it would be 10
- 11 interesting to see the results on education.
- 12 О. Do you recall what Mr. Brooks' response was to
- your request that a study be done of the achievement at 13
- 14 year-round schools? 15
 - MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. No foundation.
 - THE WITNESS: He thought it was a good idea and
- 17 passed it on upwards.
- BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you know who Mr. Brooks 18 Q.
- 19 passed it on upwards to?
- 20 MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for
- 21 speculation.

16

- 22 THE WITNESS: I don't know.
- 23 BY MR. VILLAGRA: To your knowledge, was the 0.
- study that you requested of Mr. Brooks of the 24
- 25 achievement at year-round schools ever conducted?

	Page 156		Page 158
1	MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.	1	Q. What was her response?
2	THE WITNESS: It was not.	2	A. She'll pass it on.
3	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you know why the study	3	Q. Do you know whether your request was passed on?
	that you requested of year-round schools was not	4	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Lacks foundation.
4		5	Calls for speculation.
5	conducted?		*
6	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Lacks foundation.	6	THE WITNESS: I don't know.
7	Calls for speculation.	7	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you know whether the study
8	THE WITNESS: No money in the budget.	8	that you requested of the achievement at year-round
9	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And how do you know that?	9	schools was conducted?
10	MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. Lacks	10	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous
11	foundation. Calls for speculation.	11	as to "study".
12	THE WITNESS: I was told.	12	THE WITNESS: It was not.
13	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: By whom?	13	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And how do you know that the
14	A. Duwayne.	14	study that you requested of Ann Evans regarding the
15	Q. Did you request this study of achievement at	15	achievement at year-round schools was not conducted?
16	year-round schools of Mr. Brooks within this calendar	16	A. I would have been told.
17	year?	17	Q. Did anyone specifically tell you why the study
18	A. No.	18	was not conducted?
19	Q. Did you request the study of achievement at	19	A. Yes.
20	year-round schools of Mr. Brooks last calendar year?	20	Q. Who told you?
21	A. I don't remember.	21	A. Ann Evans.
22	Q. Is it possible that you made the request last	22	Q. And what did she say?
23	year?	23	A. No money in the budget.
24	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for	24	Q. Did she say anything else about why the study
25	speculation. Asked and answered.	25	that you requested of her of the achievement at
25	speculation. Asked and answered.	20	that you requested of her of the define (efficient at
	Page 157		Page 150
	Page 157		Page 159
1	THE WITNESS: It is possible.	1	year-round schools was not conducted?
1 2	THE WITNESS: It is possible. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Have you only requested of	2	year-round schools was not conducted? A. I don't recall.
	THE WITNESS: It is possible. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Have you only requested of Mr. Brooks once that a study of the achievement at		year-round schools was not conducted?A. I don't recall.Q. Do you recall making any other requests of Ann
2	THE WITNESS: It is possible. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Have you only requested of	2	year-round schools was not conducted?A. I don't recall.Q. Do you recall making any other requests of Ann Evans that a study of the achievement at year-round
2 3	THE WITNESS: It is possible. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Have you only requested of Mr. Brooks once that a study of the achievement at year-round schools be conducted? A. I don't remember.	2 3	year-round schools was not conducted?A. I don't recall.Q. Do you recall making any other requests of Ann
2 3 4	THE WITNESS: It is possible. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Have you only requested of Mr. Brooks once that a study of the achievement at year-round schools be conducted?	2 3 4	year-round schools was not conducted?A. I don't recall.Q. Do you recall making any other requests of Ann Evans that a study of the achievement at year-round
2 3 4 5 6 7	THE WITNESS: It is possible.Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Have you only requested of Mr. Brooks once that a study of the achievement at year-round schools be conducted?A. I don't remember.Q. Is it possible that you made other requests of Mr. Brooks that studies be conducted of the achievement	2 3 4 5	year-round schools was not conducted?A. I don't recall.Q. Do you recall making any other requests of Ann Evans that a study of the achievement at year-round schools be conducted?
2 3 4 5 6	THE WITNESS: It is possible. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Have you only requested of Mr. Brooks once that a study of the achievement at year-round schools be conducted? A. I don't remember. Q. Is it possible that you made other requests of	2 3 4 5 6	year-round schools was not conducted?A. I don't recall.Q. Do you recall making any other requests of Ann Evans that a study of the achievement at year-round schools be conducted?A. I don't recall doing so.
2 3 4 5 6 7	THE WITNESS: It is possible.Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Have you only requested of Mr. Brooks once that a study of the achievement at year-round schools be conducted?A. I don't remember.Q. Is it possible that you made other requests of Mr. Brooks that studies be conducted of the achievement	2 3 4 5 6 7	 year-round schools was not conducted? A. I don't recall. Q. Do you recall making any other requests of Ann Evans that a study of the achievement at year-round schools be conducted? A. I don't recall doing so. Q. Is it possible that you may have made other
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	THE WITNESS: It is possible.Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Have you only requested of Mr. Brooks once that a study of the achievement at year-round schools be conducted?A. I don't remember.Q. Is it possible that you made other requests of Mr. Brooks that studies be conducted of the achievement at year-round schools?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 year-round schools was not conducted? A. I don't recall. Q. Do you recall making any other requests of Ann Evans that a study of the achievement at year-round schools be conducted? A. I don't recall doing so. Q. Is it possible that you may have made other requests of Ann Evans that a study be conducted of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	THE WITNESS: It is possible. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Have you only requested of Mr. Brooks once that a study of the achievement at year-round schools be conducted? A. I don't remember. Q. Is it possible that you made other requests of Mr. Brooks that studies be conducted of the achievement at year-round schools? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Asked and answered.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 year-round schools was not conducted? A. I don't recall. Q. Do you recall making any other requests of Ann Evans that a study of the achievement at year-round schools be conducted? A. I don't recall doing so. Q. Is it possible that you may have made other requests of Ann Evans that a study be conducted of the achievement at year-round schools?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 THE WITNESS: It is possible. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Have you only requested of Mr. Brooks once that a study of the achievement at year-round schools be conducted? A. I don't remember. Q. Is it possible that you made other requests of Mr. Brooks that studies be conducted of the achievement at year-round schools? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Asked and answered. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 year-round schools was not conducted? A. I don't recall. Q. Do you recall making any other requests of Ann Evans that a study of the achievement at year-round schools be conducted? A. I don't recall doing so. Q. Is it possible that you may have made other requests of Ann Evans that a study be conducted of the achievement at year-round schools? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	THE WITNESS: It is possible. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Have you only requested of Mr. Brooks once that a study of the achievement at year-round schools be conducted? A. I don't remember. Q. Is it possible that you made other requests of Mr. Brooks that studies be conducted of the achievement at year-round schools? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Asked and answered. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: It is possible.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 year-round schools was not conducted? A. I don't recall. Q. Do you recall making any other requests of Ann Evans that a study of the achievement at year-round schools be conducted? A. I don't recall doing so. Q. Is it possible that you may have made other requests of Ann Evans that a study be conducted of the achievement at year-round schools? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation. Asked and answered.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 THE WITNESS: It is possible. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Have you only requested of Mr. Brooks once that a study of the achievement at year-round schools be conducted? A. I don't remember. Q. Is it possible that you made other requests of Mr. Brooks that studies be conducted of the achievement at year-round schools? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Asked and answered. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: It is possible. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Now, with respect to Ann 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 year-round schools was not conducted? A. I don't recall. Q. Do you recall making any other requests of Ann Evans that a study of the achievement at year-round schools be conducted? A. I don't recall doing so. Q. Is it possible that you may have made other requests of Ann Evans that a study be conducted of the achievement at year-round schools? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 THE WITNESS: It is possible. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Have you only requested of Mr. Brooks once that a study of the achievement at year-round schools be conducted? A. I don't remember. Q. Is it possible that you made other requests of Mr. Brooks that studies be conducted of the achievement at year-round schools? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Asked and answered. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: It is possible. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Now, with respect to Ann Evans, do you recall making a request of her that a 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 year-round schools was not conducted? A. I don't recall. Q. Do you recall making any other requests of Ann Evans that a study of the achievement at year-round schools be conducted? A. I don't recall doing so. Q. Is it possible that you may have made other requests of Ann Evans that a study be conducted of the achievement at year-round schools? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you recall making a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 THE WITNESS: It is possible. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Have you only requested of Mr. Brooks once that a study of the achievement at year-round schools be conducted? A. I don't remember. Q. Is it possible that you made other requests of Mr. Brooks that studies be conducted of the achievement at year-round schools? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Asked and answered. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: It is possible. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Now, with respect to Ann Evans, do you recall making a request of her that a study of achievement at year-round schools be conducted? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 year-round schools was not conducted? A. I don't recall. Q. Do you recall making any other requests of Ann Evans that a study of the achievement at year-round schools be conducted? A. I don't recall doing so. Q. Is it possible that you may have made other requests of Ann Evans that a study be conducted of the achievement at year-round schools? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you recall making a request of anyone else that a study of the achievement
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	THE WITNESS: It is possible. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Have you only requested of Mr. Brooks once that a study of the achievement at year-round schools be conducted? A. I don't remember. Q. Is it possible that you made other requests of Mr. Brooks that studies be conducted of the achievement at year-round schools? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Asked and answered. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: It is possible. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Now, with respect to Ann Evans, do you recall making a request of her that a study of achievement at year-round schools be conducted? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 year-round schools was not conducted? A. I don't recall. Q. Do you recall making any other requests of Ann Evans that a study of the achievement at year-round schools be conducted? A. I don't recall doing so. Q. Is it possible that you may have made other requests of Ann Evans that a study be conducted of the achievement at year-round schools? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you recall making a request of anyone else that a study of the achievement at year-round schools be conducted? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 THE WITNESS: It is possible. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Have you only requested of Mr. Brooks once that a study of the achievement at year-round schools be conducted? A. I don't remember. Q. Is it possible that you made other requests of Mr. Brooks that studies be conducted of the achievement at year-round schools? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Asked and answered. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: It is possible. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Now, with respect to Ann Evans, do you recall making a request of her that a study of achievement at year-round schools be conducted? A. Yes. Q. Do you recall speaking with her about a study 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 year-round schools was not conducted? A. I don't recall. Q. Do you recall making any other requests of Ann Evans that a study of the achievement at year-round schools be conducted? A. I don't recall doing so. Q. Is it possible that you may have made other requests of Ann Evans that a study be conducted of the achievement at year-round schools? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you recall making a request of anyone else that a study of the achievement at year-round schools be conducted? A. No. Q. When you made the request of Mr. Brooks that a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 THE WITNESS: It is possible. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Have you only requested of Mr. Brooks once that a study of the achievement at year-round schools be conducted? A. I don't remember. Q. Is it possible that you made other requests of Mr. Brooks that studies be conducted of the achievement at year-round schools? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Asked and answered. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: It is possible. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Now, with respect to Ann Evans, do you recall making a request of her that a study of achievement at year-round schools be conducted? A. Yes. Q. Do you recall speaking with her about a study being conducted of the achievement at year-round 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 year-round schools was not conducted? A. I don't recall. Q. Do you recall making any other requests of Ann Evans that a study of the achievement at year-round schools be conducted? A. I don't recall doing so. Q. Is it possible that you may have made other requests of Ann Evans that a study be conducted of the achievement at year-round schools? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you recall making a request of anyone else that a study of the achievement at year-round schools be conducted? A. No. Q. When you made the request of Mr. Brooks that a study be conducted of the achievement at year-round
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 THE WITNESS: It is possible. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Have you only requested of Mr. Brooks once that a study of the achievement at year-round schools be conducted? A. I don't remember. Q. Is it possible that you made other requests of Mr. Brooks that studies be conducted of the achievement at year-round schools? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Asked and answered. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: It is possible. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Now, with respect to Ann Evans, do you recall making a request of her that a study of achievement at year-round schools be conducted? A. Yes. Q. Do you recall speaking with her about a study being conducted of the achievement at year-round schools? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 year-round schools was not conducted? A. I don't recall. Q. Do you recall making any other requests of Ann Evans that a study of the achievement at year-round schools be conducted? A. I don't recall doing so. Q. Is it possible that you may have made other requests of Ann Evans that a study be conducted of the achievement at year-round schools? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you recall making a request of anyone else that a study of the achievement at year-round schools be conducted? A. No. Q. When you made the request of Mr. Brooks that a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 THE WITNESS: It is possible. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Have you only requested of Mr. Brooks once that a study of the achievement at year-round schools be conducted? A. I don't remember. Q. Is it possible that you made other requests of Mr. Brooks that studies be conducted of the achievement at year-round schools? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Asked and answered. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: It is possible. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Now, with respect to Ann Evans, do you recall making a request of her that a study of achievement at year-round schools be conducted? A. Yes. A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 year-round schools was not conducted? A. I don't recall. Q. Do you recall making any other requests of Ann Evans that a study of the achievement at year-round schools be conducted? A. I don't recall doing so. Q. Is it possible that you may have made other requests of Ann Evans that a study be conducted of the achievement at year-round schools? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you recall making a request of anyone else that a study of the achievement at year-round schools be conducted? A. No. Q. When you made the request of Mr. Brooks that a study be conducted of the achievement at year-round schools, did you make the request orally?

- 24 year-round schools?
- 25 A. Yes.

- of Ann
- und
- ner
- l of the
- aking a
- ement
- ks that a
- ound
- ng to
- Mr. Brooks what sort of study you were envisioning of 22
- 23 the achievement at year-round schools?
- 24 A. No.
- 25 Q. When you made the request of Ann Evans that a

	Page 160		Page 162
1	study be conducted of the achievement at year-round	1	year-round programs and some charts about achievement
2	schools, did you make that request orally?	2	studies that it did.
3	A. Yes.	3	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you recall who conducted
4	Q. Did you prepare for Ann Evans a written	4	the studies of achievement at year-round schools that
5	description of the sort of study that you were	5	was contained in this book put out in about 1987?
6	envisioning of the achievement of students at year-round	6	A. Yes.
7 8	schools? A. No.	7	Q. Who was that?
8 9	Q. Do you recall, sitting here today, what sort of	8 9	A. Her last name was Quinlan.Q. Do you recall if her name was Claire Quinlan?
10	study regarding the achievement of students at	10	A. I do recall that.
11	year-round schools you were envisioning when you made	11	Q. Is that her name?
12	the request of Mr. Brooks?	12	A. Yes.
13	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for	13	Q. Do you know who Claire Quinlan was?
14	speculation. Vague and ambiguous as to "study" and	14	A. I don't.
15	"envisioning."	15	Q. Do you know whether she was an employee of the
16	THE WITNESS: No.	16	California Department of Education?
17	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And do you recall when you	17	A. She was.
18 19	made the request of Ann Evans that a study be conducted of the achievement of students at year-round schools, do	18 19	Q. Do you know what her title was?A. I believe she was a consultant.
20	you recall what sort of study you were envisioning?	20	Q. And do you recall what, if any, findings Claire
21	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Assumes facts not in	21	Quinlan made of the achievement of students at
22	evidence. Calls for speculation.	22	year-round schools?
23	THE WITNESS: No.	23	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous
24	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: When you speak in terms of an	24	as to "findings." Lacks foundation. Overly broad.
25	achievement study of students at year-round schools,	25	Calls for a narrative.
1	Page 161	1	Page 163
$\frac{1}{2}$	what are you referring to?	$\frac{1}{2}$	MR. SALVATY: Document speaks for itself.
1 2 3	-	1 2 3	MR. SALVATY: Document speaks for itself. THE WITNESS: Yes.
2	what are you referring to?A. If the year-round calendar has any bearing on	2	MR. SALVATY: Document speaks for itself.
2 3 4 5	what are you referring to?A. If the year-round calendar has any bearing on student achievement.Q. To your knowledge, has the CaliforniaDepartment of Education conducted any studies of the	2 3 4 5	MR. SALVATY: Document speaks for itself. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: How do you recall the findings? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad.
2 3 4 5 6	what are you referring to?A. If the year-round calendar has any bearing on student achievement.Q. To your knowledge, has the CaliforniaDepartment of Education conducted any studies of the achievement of students at year-round schools?	2 3 4 5 6	MR. SALVATY: Document speaks for itself. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: How do you recall the findings? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. THE WITNESS: I read them.
2 3 4 5 6 7	 what are you referring to? A. If the year-round calendar has any bearing on student achievement. Q. To your knowledge, has the California Department of Education conducted any studies of the achievement of students at year-round schools? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Assumes facts not in 	2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. SALVATY: Document speaks for itself. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: How do you recall the findings? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. THE WITNESS: I read them. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And what were the findings?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 what are you referring to? A. If the year-round calendar has any bearing on student achievement. Q. To your knowledge, has the California Department of Education conducted any studies of the achievement of students at year-round schools? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Assumes facts not in evidence. Calls for speculation. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 MR. SALVATY: Document speaks for itself. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: How do you recall the findings? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. THE WITNESS: I read them. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And what were the findings? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. Calls
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 what are you referring to? A. If the year-round calendar has any bearing on student achievement. Q. To your knowledge, has the California Department of Education conducted any studies of the achievement of students at year-round schools? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Assumes facts not in evidence. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 MR. SALVATY: Document speaks for itself. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: How do you recall the findings? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. THE WITNESS: I read them. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And what were the findings? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. Calls for a narrative.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 what are you referring to? A. If the year-round calendar has any bearing on student achievement. Q. To your knowledge, has the California Department of Education conducted any studies of the achievement of students at year-round schools? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Assumes facts not in evidence. Calls for speculation. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 MR. SALVATY: Document speaks for itself. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: How do you recall the findings? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. THE WITNESS: I read them. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And what were the findings? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. Calls
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 what are you referring to? A. If the year-round calendar has any bearing on student achievement. Q. To your knowledge, has the California Department of Education conducted any studies of the achievement of students at year-round schools? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Assumes facts not in evidence. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: What studies has the Department of Education conducted? MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 MR. SALVATY: Document speaks for itself. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: How do you recall the findings? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. THE WITNESS: I read them. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And what were the findings? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. Calls for a narrative. MR. SALVATY: Document speaks for itself also. THE WITNESS: That students at year-round schools performed more poorly than students at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 what are you referring to? A. If the year-round calendar has any bearing on student achievement. Q. To your knowledge, has the California Department of Education conducted any studies of the achievement of students at year-round schools? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Assumes facts not in evidence. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: What studies has the Department of Education conducted? MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. THE WITNESS: In 1987 they produced a book 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 MR. SALVATY: Document speaks for itself. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: How do you recall the findings? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. THE WITNESS: I read them. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And what were the findings? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. Calls for a narrative. MR. SALVATY: Document speaks for itself also. THE WITNESS: That students at year-round schools performed more poorly than students at traditional schools, but the results weren't measured
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 what are you referring to? A. If the year-round calendar has any bearing on student achievement. Q. To your knowledge, has the California Department of Education conducted any studies of the achievement of students at year-round schools? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Assumes facts not in evidence. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: What studies has the Department of Education conducted? MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. THE WITNESS: In 1987 they produced a book about year-round education. I don't remember the title. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 MR. SALVATY: Document speaks for itself. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: How do you recall the findings? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. THE WITNESS: I read them. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And what were the findings? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. Calls for a narrative. MR. SALVATY: Document speaks for itself also. THE WITNESS: That students at year-round schools performed more poorly than students at traditional schools, but the results weren't measured for I'm trying to quote the language weren't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 what are you referring to? A. If the year-round calendar has any bearing on student achievement. Q. To your knowledge, has the California Department of Education conducted any studies of the achievement of students at year-round schools? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Assumes facts not in evidence. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: What studies has the Department of Education conducted? MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. THE WITNESS: In 1987 they produced a book about year-round education. I don't remember the title. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you recall what was in the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 MR. SALVATY: Document speaks for itself. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: How do you recall the findings? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. THE WITNESS: I read them. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And what were the findings? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. Calls for a narrative. MR. SALVATY: Document speaks for itself also. THE WITNESS: That students at year-round schools performed more poorly than students at traditional schools, but the results weren't measured for I'm trying to quote the language weren't measured for similar demographic characteristics.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 what are you referring to? A. If the year-round calendar has any bearing on student achievement. Q. To your knowledge, has the California Department of Education conducted any studies of the achievement of students at year-round schools? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Assumes facts not in evidence. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: What studies has the Department of Education conducted? MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. THE WITNESS: In 1987 they produced a book about year-round education. I don't remember the title. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you recall what was in the book? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 MR. SALVATY: Document speaks for itself. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: How do you recall the findings? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. THE WITNESS: I read them. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And what were the findings? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. Calls for a narrative. MR. SALVATY: Document speaks for itself also. THE WITNESS: That students at year-round schools performed more poorly than students at traditional schools, but the results weren't measured for I'm trying to quote the language weren't measured for similar demographic characteristics. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you recall any other
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 what are you referring to? A. If the year-round calendar has any bearing on student achievement. Q. To your knowledge, has the California Department of Education conducted any studies of the achievement of students at year-round schools? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Assumes facts not in evidence. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: What studies has the Department of Education conducted? MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. THE WITNESS: In 1987 they produced a book about year-round education. I don't remember the title. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you recall what was in the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 MR. SALVATY: Document speaks for itself. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: How do you recall the findings? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. THE WITNESS: I read them. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And what were the findings? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. Calls for a narrative. MR. SALVATY: Document speaks for itself also. THE WITNESS: That students at year-round schools performed more poorly than students at traditional schools, but the results weren't measured for I'm trying to quote the language weren't measured for similar demographic characteristics. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you recall any other findings of the study?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 what are you referring to? A. If the year-round calendar has any bearing on student achievement. Q. To your knowledge, has the California Department of Education conducted any studies of the achievement of students at year-round schools? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Assumes facts not in evidence. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: What studies has the Department of Education conducted? MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. THE WITNESS: In 1987 they produced a book about year-round education. I don't remember the title. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you recall what was in the book? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. Lacks 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 MR. SALVATY: Document speaks for itself. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: How do you recall the findings? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. THE WITNESS: I read them. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And what were the findings? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. Calls for a narrative. MR. SALVATY: Document speaks for itself also. THE WITNESS: That students at year-round schools performed more poorly than students at traditional schools, but the results weren't measured for I'm trying to quote the language weren't measured for similar demographic characteristics. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you recall any other
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 what are you referring to? A. If the year-round calendar has any bearing on student achievement. Q. To your knowledge, has the California Department of Education conducted any studies of the achievement of students at year-round schools? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Assumes facts not in evidence. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: What studies has the Department of Education conducted? MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. THE WITNESS: In 1987 they produced a book about year-round education. I don't remember the title. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you recall what was in the book? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. Lacks foundation. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: What was in the book? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 MR. SALVATY: Document speaks for itself. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: How do you recall the findings? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. THE WITNESS: I read them. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And what were the findings? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. Calls for a narrative. MR. SALVATY: Document speaks for itself also. THE WITNESS: That students at year-round schools performed more poorly than students at traditional schools, but the results weren't measured for I'm trying to quote the language weren't measured for similar demographic characteristics. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you recall any other findings of the study? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. MR. SALVATY: Objection. Document speaks for itself.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 what are you referring to? A. If the year-round calendar has any bearing on student achievement. Q. To your knowledge, has the California Department of Education conducted any studies of the achievement of students at year-round schools? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Assumes facts not in evidence. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: What studies has the Department of Education conducted? MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. THE WITNESS: In 1987 they produced a book about year-round education. I don't remember the title. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you recall what was in the book? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. Lacks foundation. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: What was in the book? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for a 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 MR. SALVATY: Document speaks for itself. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: How do you recall the findings? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. THE WITNESS: I read them. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And what were the findings? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. Calls for a narrative. MR. SALVATY: Document speaks for itself also. THE WITNESS: That students at year-round schools performed more poorly than students at traditional schools, but the results weren't measured for I'm trying to quote the language weren't measured for similar demographic characteristics. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you recall any other findings of the study? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. MR. SALVATY: Objection. Document speaks for itself. THE WITNESS: I don't.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 what are you referring to? A. If the year-round calendar has any bearing on student achievement. Q. To your knowledge, has the California Department of Education conducted any studies of the achievement of students at year-round schools? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Assumes facts not in evidence. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: What studies has the Department of Education conducted? MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. THE WITNESS: In 1987 they produced a book about year-round education. I don't remember the title. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you recall what was in the book? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. Lacks foundation. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: What was in the book? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for a narrative. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 MR. SALVATY: Document speaks for itself. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: How do you recall the findings? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. THE WITNESS: I read them. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And what were the findings? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. Calls for a narrative. MR. SALVATY: Document speaks for itself also. THE WITNESS: That students at year-round schools performed more poorly than students at traditional schools, but the results weren't measured for I'm trying to quote the language weren't measured for similar demographic characteristics. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you recall any other findings of the study? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. MR. SALVATY: Objection. Document speaks for itself. THE WITNESS: I don't. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Okay. Do you recall whether
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 what are you referring to? A. If the year-round calendar has any bearing on student achievement. Q. To your knowledge, has the California Department of Education conducted any studies of the achievement of students at year-round schools? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Assumes facts not in evidence. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: What studies has the Department of Education conducted? MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. THE WITNESS: In 1987 they produced a book about year-round education. I don't remember the title. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you recall what was in the book? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. Lacks foundation. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: What was in the book? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for a narrative. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. Vague and ambiguous. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 MR. SALVATY: Document speaks for itself. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: How do you recall the findings? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. THE WITNESS: I read them. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And what were the findings? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. Calls for a narrative. MR. SALVATY: Document speaks for itself also. THE WITNESS: That students at year-round schools performed more poorly than students at traditional schools, but the results weren't measured for I'm trying to quote the language weren't measured for similar demographic characteristics. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you recall any other findings of the study? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. MR. SALVATY: Objection. Document speaks for itself. THE WITNESS: I don't. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Okay. Do you recall whether the study that Claire Quinlan conducted of achievement
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 what are you referring to? A. If the year-round calendar has any bearing on student achievement. Q. To your knowledge, has the California Department of Education conducted any studies of the achievement of students at year-round schools? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Assumes facts not in evidence. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: What studies has the Department of Education conducted? MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. THE WITNESS: In 1987 they produced a book about year-round education. I don't remember the title. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you recall what was in the book? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. Lacks foundation. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: What was in the book? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for a narrative. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. Vague and ambiguous. MR. SALVATY: Document speaks for itself. 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	 MR. SALVATY: Document speaks for itself. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: How do you recall the findings? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. THE WITNESS: I read them. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And what were the findings? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. Calls for a narrative. MR. SALVATY: Document speaks for itself also. THE WITNESS: That students at year-round schools performed more poorly than students at traditional schools, but the results weren't measured for I'm trying to quote the language weren't measured for similar demographic characteristics. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you recall any other findings of the study? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. MR. SALVATY: Objection. Document speaks for itself. THE WITNESS: I don't. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Okay. Do you recall whether the study that Claire Quinlan conducted of achievement at year-round schools distinguished between single-track
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 what are you referring to? A. If the year-round calendar has any bearing on student achievement. Q. To your knowledge, has the California Department of Education conducted any studies of the achievement of students at year-round schools? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Assumes facts not in evidence. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: What studies has the Department of Education conducted? MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. THE WITNESS: In 1987 they produced a book about year-round education. I don't remember the title. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you recall what was in the book? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. Lacks foundation. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: What was in the book? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for a narrative. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. Vague and ambiguous. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 MR. SALVATY: Document speaks for itself. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: How do you recall the findings? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. THE WITNESS: I read them. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And what were the findings? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. Calls for a narrative. MR. SALVATY: Document speaks for itself also. THE WITNESS: That students at year-round schools performed more poorly than students at traditional schools, but the results weren't measured for I'm trying to quote the language weren't measured for similar demographic characteristics. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you recall any other findings of the study? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. MR. SALVATY: Objection. Document speaks for itself. THE WITNESS: I don't. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Okay. Do you recall whether the study that Claire Quinlan conducted of achievement

	Page 164		Page 166
1	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous	1	MR. SEFERIAN: That's okay.
2	as to "distinguished."	2	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Is it fair to say that if the
3	THE WITNESS: I don't recall.	3	study had taken into consideration the demographics of
4	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you recall whether the	4	the group study, you would have found its findings to be
5	study that Claire Quinlan conducted was of California	5	adequate?
6	year-round schools?	6	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Misstates the
7	A. Yes, it was.	7	witness' testimony. Calls for an inadmissible opinion.
8	Q. Was the study that Claire Quinlan conducted of	8	Incomplete and improper hypothetical question. Lacks
9	California schools a statewide study?	9	foundation. Calls for speculation. Overly broad.
10	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous	10	THE WITNESS: No.
11	as to "statewide."	11	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Is that the only study that
12	MR. SALVATY: Objection. Document speaks for	12	you're aware of that has been conducted by the
13	itself.	13	California Department of Education of the achievement of
14	MR. SEFERIAN: Lacks foundation.	14	students at year-round schools?
15	THE WITNESS: Yes.	15	A. Yes.
16	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: It was?	16	Q. Mr. Payne, do you prepare any reports regarding
17	A. Yes, it was.	17	year-round education?
18	Q. And by a statewide study, what do you mean?	18	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. Vague
19	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. Vague	19	and ambiguous as to "reports." Vague as to time.
20	and ambiguous.	20	THE WITNESS: Yes.
21	THE WITNESS: That it included the K-12	21	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: What sorts of reports do you
22 23	enrollment of California in California, of all of California.	22 23	Prepare regarding year-round education?
23 24		23 24	MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. THE WITNESS: Enrollment statistics and then
24 25	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you have an opinion regarding the findings of the study that Claire Quinlan	24 25	programmatic aids.
23	regarding the midnigs of the study that Clane Quintan	23	programmatic alds.
	Page 165		Page 167
1		1	
1	conducted and as you've described them here today?	1 2	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Anything else?A. Escutia report. That's it.
2 3	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Lacks foundation. Calls for	2 3	A. Escutia report. That's it.Q. What do you mean by "enrollment statistics"?
4	speculation. No foundation.	4	A. Year-to-year tracking year-round education
5	THE WITNESS: Yes, I do.	5	enrollment trends.
6	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: What is the opinion?	6	Q. Anything else?
7	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an	7	A. It's done by single-track versus multi-track,
8	inadmissible opinion. Lacks foundation. Calls for	8	and by calendar.
9	speculation. Overly broad. Calls for a narrative.	9	Q. Anything else?
10	THE WITNESS: That it wasn't conclusive or even	10	A. No.
11	adequate.	11	Q. Do the enrollment statistics reflect the race
12	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Anything else?	12	or ethnicity of students in multi-track year-round
13	A. No.	13	education?
14	Q. And why do you believe that the study that	14	A. They do not. Mine don't.
15	Claire Quinlan conducted wasn't conclusive or even	15 16	Q. Are you aware of any enrollment statistics
16 17	adequate? MP_SEEPIAN: Objection_Calls for an	16 17	regarding year-round education that do reflect the race or ethnicity of students in year-round schools?
17	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Lacks foundation. Calls for	17	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad.
19	speculation.	19	MR. VILLAGRA: In California.
20	THE WITNESS: Because it didn't take into	20	MR. SALVATY: Vague and ambiguous.
21	consideration the demographics of the groups studied.	21	THE WITNESS: Yes.
22	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Anything else?	22	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And how are you aware?
23	A. No.	23	A. A report was done by CASH which reflected, in
24	MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections.	24	general numbers, ethnicity and poverty levels.
25	THE WITNESS: Sorry.	25	Q. Of students in year-round schools?

	Page 168		Page 170
1	Ũ	1	
1	A. Yes.	1	Q. To your knowledge, does the California
2	Q. Did it reflect any other data about students in	2	Department of Education report data regarding the
3	year-round schools?	3	poverty level of students in year-round schools?
4	MR. SALVATY: Objection. Document speaks for	4	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Lacks foundation.
5	itself.	5	Calls for speculation. Vague and ambiguous as to
6	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Lacks foundation.	6	"data." Vague and ambiguous as to "report."
7	THE WITNESS: Language proficiency, and that	7	THE WITNESS: It does not.
8	was it.	8	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: To your knowledge, does the
9	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Did you see this report by	9	California Department of Education collect data
10	CASH?	10	regarding the poverty level in students in year-round
11	A. Yes, I did.	11	schools?
12	Q. Do you have a copy of it?	12	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Lacks foundation.
13	A. Yes.	13	Calls for speculation.
14	Q. In your office?	14	THE WITNESS: Yes, it does.
15	A. Yes.	15	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: How do you know that?
16	Q. Do you recall when this report by CASH was	16	A. It's part of the API process.
17	prepared regarding year-round education?	17	Q. And, to your knowledge, does the California
18	A. I believe three years ago.	18	Department of Education report data regarding the
19	Q. Is that the only report that you're aware of	19	primary language of students in year-round schools?
20	that reflects the ethnicity, race, poverty levels or	20	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Lacks foundation.
21	language of students in year-round schools?	21	Calls for speculation. Vague and ambiguous as to
22	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Compound question.	22	"report."
23	Overly broad.	23	THE WITNESS: It does not.
23	THE WITNESS: I believe CTA has some figures.	24	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: To your knowledge, does the
25	I haven't seen them.	25	California Department of Education collect data
23	i nuven t seen ulein.	25	Carronna Department of Education concet data

Page 169

	-		-
	1 Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Why do you believe CTA has	1	regarding the primary language of students in year-round
	2 some figures?	2	schools?
	A. I just kind of recall seeing that.	3	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Lacks foundation.
	4 Q. Anything else?	4	Calls for speculation.
	5 A. No.	5	THE WITNESS: It does not.
	6 Q. Does the CDE report the race or ethnicity of	6	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: To your knowledge, is the
	7 students in year-round schools?	7	only way that the California Department of Education
	8 MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Lacks foundation.	8	collects data regarding the race or ethnicity of
	9 Vague and ambiguous as to "report."	9	students in year-round schools is through the API
1	0 THE WITNESS: No.	10	process?
1	1 Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And by CDE I'm referring to	11	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Compound question.
1	2 the California Department of Education. Did you	12	Lacks foundation.
1	3 understand that?	13	THE WITNESS: That misstates it a bit. It
1	4 A. I understood that. Yes.	14	doesn't collect that data because they're year-round
1	5 Q. Sorry. Does the California Department of	15	schools, the data is collected along with data about
1	6 Education collect data regarding the race or ethnicity	16	year-round education as part of the API process.
1	7 of students in year-round schools?	17	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: From that data could the race
1	8 MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Lacks foundation.	18	or ethnicity of students in year-round schools be
1	9 Vague and ambiguous as to "data." Vague as to time.	19	determined?
2	0 MR. SALVATY: Calls for speculation.	20	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Lacks foundation.
2	1 THE WITNESS: Yes, it does.	21	Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Calls for
2	2 Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: How do you know that?	22	speculation. Incomplete and improper hypothetical.
2	3 A. It's done as part of the API process.	23	Vague and ambiguous as to "determined."
2	4 Q. And what is the API process?	24	THE WITNESS: Yes.
2	5 A. Achievement performance index.	25	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And does the same go for
	-		
1			

Page 171

Page	172

	Page 172		Page 174
1	poverty level?	1	Q. And it's your recollection that the study that
2	MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. Vague and	2	Claire Quinlan conducted did not consider the background
3	ambiguous.	3	of students as you've described it?
4	THE WITNESS: Yes.	4	A. Yes, that's my recollection.
5	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: When we were talking a few	5	MR. SALVATY: Objection. Document speaks for
6	minutes ago about reports that you prepare regarding	6	itself.
7	year-round education, you mentioned programmatic aids.	7	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: When you say "poverty
8	What are those?	8	levels," to your understanding, how is that normally
9	A. Implementation steps a district should follow	9	measured?
10	in implementing year-round education, track assignment	10	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. No foundation.
11	considerations, special day class, SDC guidelines,	11	Calls for speculation. Vague and ambiguous as to
12	alternatives to in-class intercessions.	12	"normally" and "measured." Vague and ambiguous.
13	Q. Anything else?	13	THE WITNESS: I'm not an expert on this, but
14	A. I'm thinking. Those are the ones I recall.	14	it's typically, to my understanding, measured by free
15 16	There have probably been others, I just don't recall them.	15 16	and reduced lunches and AFDC recipients.Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: How do you know that?
10	Q. Are the programmatic aids that you've described	10	MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections.
18	to me so far the main ones, in your opinion?	18	THE WITNESS: I don't know how I know that.
19	A. Yes.	19	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Based on your work in
20	MR. SEFERIAN: We've been going for about an	20	education?
21	hour. When you reach a convenient place, can we take a	21	A. Yes.
22	short break?	22	Q. And when you refer to primary language
23	MR. VILLAGRA: Sure. I think we can stop here.	23	proficiency, is that sometimes also referred to as a
24	(Recess taken.)	24	student's being limited English proficient?
25	(Mr. Reed not present.)	25	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. No foundation.
	Page 173		Page 175
1	Page 173 Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Mr. Payne, when we were	1	Page 175 Calls for speculation.
2	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Mr. Payne, when we were discussing the study conducted by Claire Quinlan, you	2	Calls for speculation. MR. SALVATY: Leading.
	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Mr. Payne, when we were discussing the study conducted by Claire Quinlan, you said you didn't believe the study to be conclusive	2 3	Calls for speculation. MR. SALVATY: Leading. THE WITNESS: Yes.
2 3 4	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Mr. Payne, when we were discussing the study conducted by Claire Quinlan, you said you didn't believe the study to be conclusive because it didn't take into consideration the	2 3 4	Calls for speculation. MR. SALVATY: Leading. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And limited English
2 3 4 5	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Mr. Payne, when we were discussing the study conducted by Claire Quinlan, you said you didn't believe the study to be conclusive because it didn't take into consideration the demographics of the groups study; is that correct?	2 3 4 5	 Calls for speculation. MR. SALVATY: Leading. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And limited English proficiency, is that a term you're familiar with?
2 3 4	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Mr. Payne, when we were discussing the study conducted by Claire Quinlan, you said you didn't believe the study to be conclusive because it didn't take into consideration the demographics of the groups study; is that correct? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6	 Calls for speculation. MR. SALVATY: Leading. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And limited English proficiency, is that a term you're familiar with? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Mr. Payne, when we were discussing the study conducted by Claire Quinlan, you said you didn't believe the study to be conclusive because it didn't take into consideration the demographics of the groups study; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. What do you mean by the "demographics of the 	2 3 4 5 6 7	 Calls for speculation. MR. SALVATY: Leading. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And limited English proficiency, is that a term you're familiar with? A. Yes. Q. How are you familiar with that term?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Mr. Payne, when we were discussing the study conducted by Claire Quinlan, you said you didn't believe the study to be conclusive because it didn't take into consideration the demographics of the groups study; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. What do you mean by the "demographics of the groups studied"? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Calls for speculation. MR. SALVATY: Leading. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And limited English proficiency, is that a term you're familiar with? A. Yes. Q. How are you familiar with that term? A. Just in my work.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Mr. Payne, when we were discussing the study conducted by Claire Quinlan, you said you didn't believe the study to be conclusive because it didn't take into consideration the demographics of the groups study; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. What do you mean by the "demographics of the groups studied"? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. No foundation. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Calls for speculation. MR. SALVATY: Leading. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And limited English proficiency, is that a term you're familiar with? A. Yes. Q. How are you familiar with that term? A. Just in my work. Q. Do you recall when you became aware of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Mr. Payne, when we were discussing the study conducted by Claire Quinlan, you said you didn't believe the study to be conclusive because it didn't take into consideration the demographics of the groups study; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. What do you mean by the "demographics of the groups studied"? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. No foundation. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Calls for speculation. MR. SALVATY: Leading. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And limited English proficiency, is that a term you're familiar with? A. Yes. Q. How are you familiar with that term? A. Just in my work. Q. Do you recall when you became aware of the study that Claire Quinlan had conducted of achievement
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Mr. Payne, when we were discussing the study conducted by Claire Quinlan, you said you didn't believe the study to be conclusive because it didn't take into consideration the demographics of the groups study; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. What do you mean by the "demographics of the groups studied"? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. No foundation. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. THE WITNESS: Their background, their primary 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Calls for speculation. MR. SALVATY: Leading. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And limited English proficiency, is that a term you're familiar with? A. Yes. Q. How are you familiar with that term? A. Just in my work. Q. Do you recall when you became aware of the study that Claire Quinlan had conducted of achievement at year-round schools in California?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Mr. Payne, when we were discussing the study conducted by Claire Quinlan, you said you didn't believe the study to be conclusive because it didn't take into consideration the demographics of the groups study; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. What do you mean by the "demographics of the groups studied"? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. No foundation. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Calls for speculation. MR. SALVATY: Leading. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And limited English proficiency, is that a term you're familiar with? A. Yes. Q. How are you familiar with that term? A. Just in my work. Q. Do you recall when you became aware of the study that Claire Quinlan had conducted of achievement at year-round schools in California?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Mr. Payne, when we were discussing the study conducted by Claire Quinlan, you said you didn't believe the study to be conclusive because it didn't take into consideration the demographics of the groups study; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. What do you mean by the "demographics of the groups studied"? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. No foundation. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. THE WITNESS: Their background, their primary language proficiency, their poverty levels, whether they 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Calls for speculation. MR. SALVATY: Leading. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And limited English proficiency, is that a term you're familiar with? A. Yes. Q. How are you familiar with that term? A. Just in my work. Q. Do you recall when you became aware of the study that Claire Quinlan had conducted of achievement at year-round schools in California? A. Yes, I do.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Mr. Payne, when we were discussing the study conducted by Claire Quinlan, you said you didn't believe the study to be conclusive because it didn't take into consideration the demographics of the groups study; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. What do you mean by the "demographics of the groups studied"? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. No foundation. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. THE WITNESS: Their background, their primary language proficiency, their poverty levels, whether they went to school in Beverly Hills or whether they went to school in Compton. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Anything else? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Calls for speculation. MR. SALVATY: Leading. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And limited English proficiency, is that a term you're familiar with? A. Yes. Q. How are you familiar with that term? A. Just in my work. Q. Do you recall when you became aware of the study that Claire Quinlan had conducted of achievement at year-round schools in California? A. Yes, I do. Q. When was that? A. 1989 when I first began learning about year-round education.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Mr. Payne, when we were discussing the study conducted by Claire Quinlan, you said you didn't believe the study to be conclusive because it didn't take into consideration the demographics of the groups study; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. What do you mean by the "demographics of the groups studied"? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. No foundation. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. THE WITNESS: Their background, their primary language proficiency, their poverty levels, whether they went to school in Beverly Hills or whether they went to school in Compton. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Anything else? A. No. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Calls for speculation. MR. SALVATY: Leading. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And limited English proficiency, is that a term you're familiar with? A. Yes. Q. How are you familiar with that term? A. Just in my work. Q. Do you recall when you became aware of the study that Claire Quinlan had conducted of achievement at year-round schools in California? A. Yes, I do. Q. When was that? A. 1989 when I first began learning about year-round education. Q. And how was it that you came to become aware of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Mr. Payne, when we were discussing the study conducted by Claire Quinlan, you said you didn't believe the study to be conclusive because it didn't take into consideration the demographics of the groups study; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. What do you mean by the "demographics of the groups studied"? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. No foundation. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. THE WITNESS: Their background, their primary language proficiency, their poverty levels, whether they went to school in Beverly Hills or whether they went to school in Compton. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Anything else? A. No. Q. What do you mean by the student's background, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Calls for speculation. MR. SALVATY: Leading. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And limited English proficiency, is that a term you're familiar with? A. Yes. Q. How are you familiar with that term? A. Just in my work. Q. Do you recall when you became aware of the study that Claire Quinlan had conducted of achievement at year-round schools in California? A. Yes, I do. Q. When was that? A. 1989 when I first began learning about year-round education. Q. And how was it that you came to become aware of the study that Claire Quinlan had conducted?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Mr. Payne, when we were discussing the study conducted by Claire Quinlan, you said you didn't believe the study to be conclusive because it didn't take into consideration the demographics of the groups study; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. What do you mean by the "demographics of the groups studied"? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. No foundation. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. THE WITNESS: Their background, their primary language proficiency, their poverty levels, whether they went to school in Beverly Hills or whether they went to school in Compton. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Anything else? A. No. Q. What do you mean by the student's background, apart from the other things that you mentioned? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Calls for speculation. MR. SALVATY: Leading. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And limited English proficiency, is that a term you're familiar with? A. Yes. Q. How are you familiar with that term? A. Just in my work. Q. Do you recall when you became aware of the study that Claire Quinlan had conducted of achievement at year-round schools in California? A. Yes, I do. Q. When was that? A. 1989 when I first began learning about year-round education. Q. And how was it that you came to become aware of the study that Claire Quinlan had conducted? A. I was given a lot of material to read, and I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Mr. Payne, when we were discussing the study conducted by Claire Quinlan, you said you didn't believe the study to be conclusive because it didn't take into consideration the demographics of the groups study; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. What do you mean by the "demographics of the groups studied"? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. No foundation. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. THE WITNESS: Their background, their primary language proficiency, their poverty levels, whether they went to school in Beverly Hills or whether they went to school in Compton. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Anything else? A. No. Q. What do you mean by the student's background, apart from the other things that you mentioned? A. That's not apart from the other things that I 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Calls for speculation. MR. SALVATY: Leading. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And limited English proficiency, is that a term you're familiar with? A. Yes. Q. How are you familiar with that term? A. Just in my work. Q. Do you recall when you became aware of the study that Claire Quinlan had conducted of achievement at year-round schools in California? A. Yes, I do. Q. When was that? A. 1989 when I first began learning about year-round education. Q. And how was it that you came to become aware of the study that Claire Quinlan had conducted? A. I was given a lot of material to read, and I read it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Mr. Payne, when we were discussing the study conducted by Claire Quinlan, you said you didn't believe the study to be conclusive because it didn't take into consideration the demographics of the groups study; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. What do you mean by the "demographics of the groups studied"? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. No foundation. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. THE WITNESS: Their background, their primary language proficiency, their poverty levels, whether they went to school in Beverly Hills or whether they went to school in Compton. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Anything else? A. No. Q. What do you mean by the student's background, apart from the other things that you mentioned? A. That's not apart from the other things that I mentioned. I was using background to characterize all 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array}$	 Calls for speculation. MR. SALVATY: Leading. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And limited English proficiency, is that a term you're familiar with? A. Yes. Q. How are you familiar with that term? A. Just in my work. Q. Do you recall when you became aware of the study that Claire Quinlan had conducted of achievement at year-round schools in California? A. Yes, I do. Q. When was that? A. 1989 when I first began learning about year-round education. Q. And how was it that you came to become aware of the study that Claire Quinlan had conducted? A. I was given a lot of material to read, and I read it. Q. Who gave you the material to read?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Mr. Payne, when we were discussing the study conducted by Claire Quinlan, you said you didn't believe the study to be conclusive because it didn't take into consideration the demographics of the groups study; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. What do you mean by the "demographics of the groups studied"? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. No foundation. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. THE WITNESS: Their background, their primary language proficiency, their poverty levels, whether they went to school in Beverly Hills or whether they went to school in Compton. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Anything else? A. No. Q. What do you mean by the student's background, apart from the other things that you mentioned? A. That's not apart from the other things that I mentioned. I was using background to characterize all of those. 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	 Calls for speculation. MR. SALVATY: Leading. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And limited English proficiency, is that a term you're familiar with? A. Yes. Q. How are you familiar with that term? A. Just in my work. Q. Do you recall when you became aware of the study that Claire Quinlan had conducted of achievement at year-round schools in California? A. Yes, I do. Q. When was that? A. 1989 when I first began learning about year-round education. Q. And how was it that you came to become aware of the study that Claire Quinlan had conducted? A. I was given a lot of material to read, and I read it. Q. Who gave you the material to read? A. His name was Bob Rowe.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Mr. Payne, when we were discussing the study conducted by Claire Quinlan, you said you didn't believe the study to be conclusive because it didn't take into consideration the demographics of the groups study; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. What do you mean by the "demographics of the groups studied"? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. No foundation. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. THE WITNESS: Their background, their primary language proficiency, their poverty levels, whether they went to school in Beverly Hills or whether they went to school in Compton. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Anything else? A. No. Q. What do you mean by the student's background, apart from the other things that you mentioned? A. That's not apart from the other things that I mentioned. I was using background referred to primary 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	 Calls for speculation. MR. SALVATY: Leading. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And limited English proficiency, is that a term you're familiar with? A. Yes. Q. How are you familiar with that term? A. Just in my work. Q. Do you recall when you became aware of the study that Claire Quinlan had conducted of achievement at year-round schools in California? A. Yes, I do. Q. When was that? A. 1989 when I first began learning about year-round education. Q. And how was it that you came to become aware of the study that Claire Quinlan had conducted? A. I was given a lot of material to read, and I read it. Q. Who gave you the material to read? A. His name was Bob Rowe. Q. Can you spell his last name?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Mr. Payne, when we were discussing the study conducted by Claire Quinlan, you said you didn't believe the study to be conclusive because it didn't take into consideration the demographics of the groups study; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. What do you mean by the "demographics of the groups studied"? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. No foundation. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. THE WITNESS: Their background, their primary language proficiency, their poverty levels, whether they went to school in Beverly Hills or whether they went to school in Compton. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Anything else? A. No. Q. What do you mean by the student's background, apart from the other things that you mentioned? A. That's not apart from the other things that I mentioned. I was using background to characterize all of those. 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	 Calls for speculation. MR. SALVATY: Leading. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And limited English proficiency, is that a term you're familiar with? A. Yes. Q. How are you familiar with that term? A. Just in my work. Q. Do you recall when you became aware of the study that Claire Quinlan had conducted of achievement at year-round schools in California? A. Yes, I do. Q. When was that? A. 1989 when I first began learning about year-round education. Q. And how was it that you came to become aware of the study that Claire Quinlan had conducted? A. I was given a lot of material to read, and I read it. Q. Who gave you the material to read? A. His name was Bob Rowe.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Mr. Payne, when we were discussing the study conducted by Claire Quinlan, you said you didn't believe the study to be conclusive because it didn't take into consideration the demographics of the groups study; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. What do you mean by the "demographics of the groups studied"? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. No foundation. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. THE WITNESS: Their background, their primary language proficiency, their poverty levels, whether they went to school in Beverly Hills or whether they went to school in Compton. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Anything else? A. No. Q. What do you mean by the student's background, apart from the other things that you mentioned? A. That's not apart from the other things that I mentioned. I was using background referred to primary language proficiency, poverty levels and where their 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	 Calls for speculation. MR. SALVATY: Leading. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And limited English proficiency, is that a term you're familiar with? A. Yes. Q. How are you familiar with that term? A. Just in my work. Q. Do you recall when you became aware of the study that Claire Quinlan had conducted of achievement at year-round schools in California? A. Yes, I do. Q. When was that? A. 1989 when I first began learning about year-round education. Q. And how was it that you came to become aware of the study that Claire Quinlan had conducted? A. I was given a lot of material to read, and I read it. Q. Who gave you the material to read? A. His name was Bob Rowe. Q. Can you spell his last name? A. Uh-huh, R-o-w-e.

Page	176

	Page 176		Page 178
1	Q. On year-round education?	1	Q. Have you had any other discussions with anyone
2	A. Amongst other things, yes.	2	at the California Department of Education regarding the
3	Q. Did you discuss with Mr. Rowe the study that	3	study that Claire Quinlan conducted?
4	Claire Quinlan had conducted of year-round schools?	4	A. Not to my recollection.
5	A. No.	5	Q. Have you had any discussions with anyone
6	Q. Have you discussed with any other consultants	6	outside of the California Department of Education
7	at the California Department of Education the study that	7	regarding the study that Claire Quinlan conducted?
8	Claire Quinlan conducted?	8	A. Yes.
9	A. Yes.	9	Q. Who have you had those discussions with?
10	Q. Do you recall who?	10	A. Numerous people. I couldn't tell you who they
11	A. Yes.	11	were because virtually everybody who operates a
12	Q. Who is that?	12	year-round school has seen that study.
13	A. Don Glines, G-l-i-n-e-s.	13	Q. Do you recall the last time you had a
14	Q. Anyone else?	14	conversation with someone outside of the California
15	A. No.	15	Department of Education regarding the study that Claire
16	Q. Who is Don Glines?	16	Quinlan conducted?
17	A. He used to be a consultant for the Department	17	A. I haven't the slightest idea.
18	of Education.	18	Q. When you made the request to Mr. Brooks that a
19	Q. On year-round education?	19	study be conducted of the achievement of students at
20	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.	20	year-round schools in California, had you given any
21	THE WITNESS: I believe so.	21	thought as to how that study should be conducted?
22	(Mr. Reed entered the room.)	22	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Asked and answered.
23	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And did you have one	23	THE WITNESS: No.
24	discussion with Mr. Glines regarding the study that	24	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Had you given any
25	Claire Quinlan conducted?	25	consideration to whether year-round schools should be
	Page 177		Page 179
1	-	1	
$\frac{1}{2}$	A. I don't remember.	1 2	compared to traditional schools?
1 2 3	A. I don't remember.Q. Do you recall any of the substance of your	1 2 3	compared to traditional schools? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Asked and answered.
2	A. I don't remember.	2	compared to traditional schools?
2 3	A. I don't remember.Q. Do you recall any of the substance of your discussion with Mr. Glines regarding the study that	2 3	compared to traditional schools? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Asked and answered. MR. SALVATY: Vague and ambiguous.
2 3 4	A. I don't remember.Q. Do you recall any of the substance of your discussion with Mr. Glines regarding the study that Claire Quinlan conducted?	2 3 4	compared to traditional schools? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Asked and answered. MR. SALVATY: Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: Yes.
2 3 4 5	A. I don't remember.Q. Do you recall any of the substance of your discussion with Mr. Glines regarding the study that Claire Quinlan conducted?A. I don't recall the substance.	2 3 4 5	 compared to traditional schools? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Asked and answered. MR. SALVATY: Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And what thought had you given to that issue? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. I don't remember. Q. Do you recall any of the substance of your discussion with Mr. Glines regarding the study that Claire Quinlan conducted? A. I don't recall the substance. Q. Do you recall any of your conversation with him? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Asked and answered. 	2 3 4 5 6	 compared to traditional schools? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Asked and answered. MR. SALVATY: Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And what thought had you given to that issue? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: Since they represented 22 percent
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. I don't remember. Q. Do you recall any of the substance of your discussion with Mr. Glines regarding the study that Claire Quinlan conducted? A. I don't recall the substance. Q. Do you recall any of your conversation with him? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: Yes, just we went through the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 compared to traditional schools? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Asked and answered. MR. SALVATY: Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And what thought had you given to that issue? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: Since they represented 22 percent of our students in California, I thought it would be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. I don't remember. Q. Do you recall any of the substance of your discussion with Mr. Glines regarding the study that Claire Quinlan conducted? A. I don't recall the substance. Q. Do you recall any of your conversation with him? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: Yes, just we went through the documents. He was helping me learn about year-round 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 compared to traditional schools? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Asked and answered. MR. SALVATY: Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And what thought had you given to that issue? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: Since they represented 22 percent of our students in California, I thought it would be interesting to compare achievement.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. I don't remember. Q. Do you recall any of the substance of your discussion with Mr. Glines regarding the study that Claire Quinlan conducted? A. I don't recall the substance. Q. Do you recall any of your conversation with him? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: Yes, just we went through the documents. He was helping me learn about year-round education, and he pointed out the shortcomings. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 compared to traditional schools? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Asked and answered. MR. SALVATY: Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And what thought had you given to that issue? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: Since they represented 22 percent of our students in California, I thought it would be interesting to compare achievement. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: At year-round schools as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. I don't remember. Q. Do you recall any of the substance of your discussion with Mr. Glines regarding the study that Claire Quinlan conducted? A. I don't recall the substance. Q. Do you recall any of your conversation with him? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: Yes, just we went through the documents. He was helping me learn about year-round education, and he pointed out the shortcomings. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Was that it? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 compared to traditional schools? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Asked and answered. MR. SALVATY: Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And what thought had you given to that issue? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: Since they represented 22 percent of our students in California, I thought it would be interesting to compare achievement. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: At year-round schools as opposed to traditional schools?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. I don't remember. Q. Do you recall any of the substance of your discussion with Mr. Glines regarding the study that Claire Quinlan conducted? A. I don't recall the substance. Q. Do you recall any of your conversation with him? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: Yes, just we went through the documents. He was helping me learn about year-round education, and he pointed out the shortcomings. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Was that it? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 compared to traditional schools? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Asked and answered. MR. SALVATY: Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And what thought had you given to that issue? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: Since they represented 22 percent of our students in California, I thought it would be interesting to compare achievement. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: At year-round schools as opposed to traditional schools? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. I don't remember. Q. Do you recall any of the substance of your discussion with Mr. Glines regarding the study that Claire Quinlan conducted? A. I don't recall the substance. Q. Do you recall any of your conversation with him? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: Yes, just we went through the documents. He was helping me learn about year-round education, and he pointed out the shortcomings. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Was that it? A. Yes. Q. Do you recall what Mr. Glines said about the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 compared to traditional schools? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Asked and answered. MR. SALVATY: Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And what thought had you given to that issue? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: Since they represented 22 percent of our students in California, I thought it would be interesting to compare achievement. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: At year-round schools as opposed to traditional schools? A. Yes. Q. Anything else?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. I don't remember. Q. Do you recall any of the substance of your discussion with Mr. Glines regarding the study that Claire Quinlan conducted? A. I don't recall the substance. Q. Do you recall any of your conversation with him? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: Yes, just we went through the documents. He was helping me learn about year-round education, and he pointed out the shortcomings. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Was that it? A. Yes. Q. Do you recall what Mr. Glines said about the shortcomings of the study? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 compared to traditional schools? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Asked and answered. MR. SALVATY: Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And what thought had you given to that issue? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: Since they represented 22 percent of our students in California, I thought it would be interesting to compare achievement. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: At year-round schools as opposed to traditional schools? A. Yes. Q. Anything else? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. I don't remember. Q. Do you recall any of the substance of your discussion with Mr. Glines regarding the study that Claire Quinlan conducted? A. I don't recall the substance. Q. Do you recall any of your conversation with him? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: Yes, just we went through the documents. He was helping me learn about year-round education, and he pointed out the shortcomings. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Was that it? A. Yes. Q. Do you recall what Mr. Glines said about the shortcomings of the study? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Asked and answered. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 compared to traditional schools? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Asked and answered. MR. SALVATY: Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And what thought had you given to that issue? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: Since they represented 22 percent of our students in California, I thought it would be interesting to compare achievement. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: At year-round schools as opposed to traditional schools? A. Yes. Q. Anything else? A. No. Q. Had you given any thought to whether
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. I don't remember. Q. Do you recall any of the substance of your discussion with Mr. Glines regarding the study that Claire Quinlan conducted? A. I don't recall the substance. Q. Do you recall any of your conversation with him? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: Yes, just we went through the documents. He was helping me learn about year-round education, and he pointed out the shortcomings. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Was that it? A. Yes. Q. Do you recall what Mr. Glines said about the shortcomings of the study? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: I don't. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 compared to traditional schools? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Asked and answered. MR. SALVATY: Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And what thought had you given to that issue? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: Since they represented 22 percent of our students in California, I thought it would be interesting to compare achievement. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: At year-round schools as opposed to traditional schools? A. Yes. Q. Anything else? A. No. Q. Had you given any thought to whether single-track year-round schools should be I'm sorry,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. I don't remember. Q. Do you recall any of the substance of your discussion with Mr. Glines regarding the study that Claire Quinlan conducted? A. I don't recall the substance. Q. Do you recall any of your conversation with him? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: Yes, just we went through the documents. He was helping me learn about year-round education, and he pointed out the shortcomings. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Was that it? A. Yes. Q. Do you recall what Mr. Glines said about the shortcomings of the study? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: I don't. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you recall what 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 compared to traditional schools? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Asked and answered. MR. SALVATY: Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And what thought had you given to that issue? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: Since they represented 22 percent of our students in California, I thought it would be interesting to compare achievement. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: At year-round schools as opposed to traditional schools? A. Yes. Q. Anything else? A. No. Q. Had you given any thought to whether single-track year-round schools should be I'm sorry, the achievement at single-track year-round schools
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. I don't remember. Q. Do you recall any of the substance of your discussion with Mr. Glines regarding the study that Claire Quinlan conducted? A. I don't recall the substance. Q. Do you recall any of your conversation with him? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: Yes, just we went through the documents. He was helping me learn about year-round education, and he pointed out the shortcomings. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Was that it? A. Yes. Q. Do you recall what Mr. Glines said about the shortcomings of the study? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: I don't. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you recall what Mr. Glines' educational background was? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 compared to traditional schools? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Asked and answered. MR. SALVATY: Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And what thought had you given to that issue? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: Since they represented 22 percent of our students in California, I thought it would be interesting to compare achievement. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: At year-round schools as opposed to traditional schools? A. Yes. Q. Anything else? A. No. Q. Had you given any thought to whether single-track year-round schools should be I'm sorry, the achievement at single-track year-round schools should be compared to the achievement at multi-track
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. I don't remember. Q. Do you recall any of the substance of your discussion with Mr. Glines regarding the study that Claire Quinlan conducted? A. I don't recall the substance. Q. Do you recall any of your conversation with him? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: Yes, just we went through the documents. He was helping me learn about year-round education, and he pointed out the shortcomings. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Was that it? A. Yes. Q. Do you recall what Mr. Glines said about the shortcomings of the study? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: I don't. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you recall what Mr. Glines' educational background was? A. I have no idea. 	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\end{array} $	 compared to traditional schools? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Asked and answered. MR. SALVATY: Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And what thought had you given to that issue? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: Since they represented 22 percent of our students in California, I thought it would be interesting to compare achievement. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: At year-round schools as opposed to traditional schools? A. Yes. Q. Anything else? A. No. Q. Had you given any thought to whether single-track year-round schools should be I'm sorry, the achievement at single-track year-round schools should be compared to the achievement at multi-track year-round schools?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. I don't remember. Q. Do you recall any of the substance of your discussion with Mr. Glines regarding the study that Claire Quinlan conducted? A. I don't recall the substance. Q. Do you recall any of your conversation with him? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: Yes, just we went through the documents. He was helping me learn about year-round education, and he pointed out the shortcomings. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Was that it? A. Yes. Q. Do you recall what Mr. Glines said about the shortcomings of the study? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: I don't. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you recall what Mr. Glines' educational background was? A. I have no idea. Q. And other than his work as a consultant for the 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	 compared to traditional schools? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Asked and answered. MR. SALVATY: Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And what thought had you given to that issue? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: Since they represented 22 percent of our students in California, I thought it would be interesting to compare achievement. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: At year-round schools as opposed to traditional schools? A. Yes. Q. Anything else? A. No. Q. Had you given any thought to whether single-track year-round schools should be I'm sorry, the achievement at single-track year-round schools should be compared to the achievement at multi-track year-round schools? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. I don't remember. Q. Do you recall any of the substance of your discussion with Mr. Glines regarding the study that Claire Quinlan conducted? A. I don't recall the substance. Q. Do you recall any of your conversation with him? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: Yes, just we went through the documents. He was helping me learn about year-round education, and he pointed out the shortcomings. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Was that it? A. Yes. Q. Do you recall what Mr. Glines said about the shortcomings of the study? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: I don't. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you recall what Mr. Glines' educational background was? A. I have no idea. Q. And other than his work as a consultant for the California Department of Education, do you recall 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	 compared to traditional schools? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Asked and answered. MR. SALVATY: Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And what thought had you given to that issue? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: Since they represented 22 percent of our students in California, I thought it would be interesting to compare achievement. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: At year-round schools as opposed to traditional schools? A. Yes. Q. Anything else? A. No. Q. Had you given any thought to whether single-track year-round schools should be I'm sorry, the achievement at single-track year-round schools should be compared to the achievement at multi-track year-round schools? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. Yague as to time.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. I don't remember. Q. Do you recall any of the substance of your discussion with Mr. Glines regarding the study that Claire Quinlan conducted? A. I don't recall the substance. Q. Do you recall any of your conversation with him? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: Yes, just we went through the documents. He was helping me learn about year-round education, and he pointed out the shortcomings. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Was that it? A. Yes. Q. Do you recall what Mr. Glines said about the shortcomings of the study? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: I don't. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you recall what Mr. Glines' educational background was? A. I have no idea. Q. And other than his work as a consultant for the California Department of Education, do you recall anything about Mr. Glines' work history? 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	 compared to traditional schools? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Asked and answered. MR. SALVATY: Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And what thought had you given to that issue? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: Since they represented 22 percent of our students in California, I thought it would be interesting to compare achievement. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: At year-round schools as opposed to traditional schools? A. Yes. Q. Anything else? A. No. Q. Had you given any thought to whether single-track year-round schools should be I'm sorry, the achievement at single-track year-round schools should be compared to the achievement at multi-track year-round schools? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. Vague as to time. THE WITNESS: I had not given any thought to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. I don't remember. Q. Do you recall any of the substance of your discussion with Mr. Glines regarding the study that Claire Quinlan conducted? A. I don't recall the substance. Q. Do you recall any of your conversation with him? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: Yes, just we went through the documents. He was helping me learn about year-round education, and he pointed out the shortcomings. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Was that it? A. Yes. Q. Do you recall what Mr. Glines said about the shortcomings of the study? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: I don't. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you recall what Mr. Glines' educational background was? A. I have no idea. Q. And other than his work as a consultant for the California Department of Education, do you recall 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	 compared to traditional schools? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Asked and answered. MR. SALVATY: Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And what thought had you given to that issue? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: Since they represented 22 percent of our students in California, I thought it would be interesting to compare achievement. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: At year-round schools as opposed to traditional schools? A. Yes. Q. Anything else? A. No. Q. Had you given any thought to whether single-track year-round schools should be I'm sorry, the achievement at single-track year-round schools should be compared to the achievement at multi-track year-round schools? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. Yague as to time.

	Page 180		Page 182
1	A. Right.	1	was an expert on testing?
2	Q. When you made the request to Mr. Brooks?	2	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. No foundation.
3	A. No.	3	Calls for speculation. Vague and ambiguous as to
4	Q. And when you made the request to Mr. Brooks	4	"expert on testing."
5	that a study be conducted of the achievement of students	5	THE WITNESS: I don't recall that he was.
6	at year-round schools, had you given any thought to how	6	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: What is your understanding of
7	achievement would be measured?	7	what an expert on testing is?
8	A. No.	8	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous
9	Q. Would achievement have included graduation	9	as to "expert on testing." No foundation. Calls for an
10	rates of students at year-round schools?	10	inadmissible opinion. Vague and ambiguous. Overly
11	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Asked and answered.	11	broad.
12	Calls for speculation. No foundation.	12	THE WITNESS: Somebody who knows about data
13	THE WITNESS: I gave no thought to that.	13	gathering and statistics. I know it's a specialization.
14	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Okay. What about the dropout	14	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Anything else?
15	rate for students at year-round schools, had you given	15	A. No.
16	any thought to that when you requested of Mr. Brooks	16	Q. Do you recall if Claire Quinlan was an expert
17	that a study be conducted of the achievement of students	17	on testing as you've defined it?
18	at year-round schools?	18	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous
19	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Asked and answered.	19	as to "expert on testing." No foundation. Calls for an
20	Calls for speculation.	20	inadmissible opinion.
21	THE WITNESS: No.	21	THE WITNESS: I don't know her background.
22	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Are you familiar with	22	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: When you say that a good
23	University of California Cal State eligibility rates?	23	study regarding the achievement of students at
24	A. I'm not familiar at all.	24	year-round schools should have breadth, what do you
25	Q. Do you have an opinion, sitting here today, as	25	mean?
	101		D 102
	Page 181		Page 183
1	to whether a study should be conducted of the	1	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an

to whether a study should be conducted of the MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an 1 achievement of students at year-round schools? inadmissible opinion. Lacks foundation. Overly broad. 2 2 3 MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. Calls 3 Vague and ambiguous. Calls for speculation. 4 for an inadmissible opinion. Lacks foundation. Calls 4 THE WITNESS: Should be based on more than one 5 for speculation. Vague as to time. Vague and ambiguous 5 or two years. 6 as to "study." Assumes facts not in evidence. 6 Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Anything else? 7 THE WITNESS: Would you repeat the question, A. 7 No. 8 8 And when you say a good study of student please. О. 9 (Record read.) 9 10 MR. SEFERIAN: Also vague and ambiguous as to 10 to apples, what did you mean? 11 "achievement." 11 MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Calls for speculation. Lacks 12 THE WITNESS: I would like to see a good study 12 13 foundation. Overly broad. Vague and ambiguous. conducted. 13 14 О. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Why is that, other than as 14 THE WITNESS: That it should compare students you've explained 22 percent of kids attend year-round 15 with similar demographic profiles. 15 16 schools, if there is a reason beyond that? 16 Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And similar demographic 17 MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. 17 profiles is the background that we discussed earlier? THE WITNESS: No other reason. MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. 18 18 19 BY MR. VILLAGRA: When you refer to a "good 19 BY MR. VILLAGRA: Is that correct? Q. 20 study," what do you mean? 20 A. That's correct. 21 MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. 21

- 22 THE WITNESS: I'm not an expert on testing, but
 - 23 it should have some breadth and compare apples to 24 apples.
 - 25 Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you recall if Mr. Glines

14 (Pages 180 to 183)

- 23 О. To your knowledge, has anyone else in the
- 24 California Department of Education requested that the
- 25 Department conduct a study of the achievement of
- Anything else?
- A. No.
- Q.
- 22

achievement at year-round schools should compare apples

	Page 184		Page 186
1	students at year-round schools?	1	"definitive."
2	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for	2	THE WITNESS: To answer the numerous questions
3	speculation.	3	that are asked of us.
4	THE WITNESS: Not to my knowledge.	4	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: What do you mean by "numerous
5	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Have you discussed with other	5	questions asked of us"?
6	consultants in the California Department of Education	6	A. A frequently asked question is is there a
7	the possibility of having the Department conduct a study	7	difference in achievement.
8	of student achievement at year-round schools?	8	Q. And what is your response to that frequently
9	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Asked and answered.	9	asked question?
10	THE WITNESS: No.	10	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Assumes facts not in
11	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Have you discussed with other	11	evidence. Improper incomplete and improper
12	employees of the California Department of Education the	12	hypothetical. Vague and ambiguous.
13	possibility of having the Department conduct a study of	13	MR. SALVATY: Overbroad.
14	the achievement of students at year-round schools?	14	MR. SEFERIAN: Vague as to time.
15	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Asked and answered.	15	THE WITNESS: We have no credible evidence one
16	THE WITNESS: Yes, I have, which is also a	16	way or the other.
17	modification to the last question. I remember Leroy	17	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: No credible evidence one way
18	Small and I have discussed this.	18	or the other of what?
19	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: On how many occasions?	19	A. Whether there is a difference in achievement or
20	A. I wouldn't have any idea.	20	not.
21	Q. More than one?	21	Q. A difference in achievement between what and
22	A. Yes.	22	what?
23	Q. More than 10?	23	A. Year-round schools and traditional schools.
24	A. I'm guessing. I don't know.	24	Q. Is it fair to say, then, that you also have no
25	Q. Don't want you to guess.	25	credible evidence one way or the other as to a

	Page 185		Page 187
1	What have you discussed with Mr. Small about	1	difference in achievement between multi-track year-round
2	the possibility of having the California Department of	2	schools and traditional schools?
3	Education conduct a study of student achievement at	3	MR. SALVATY: Objection. Leading.
4	year-round schools?	4	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Argumentative.
5	A. Just that it would be nice to have a definitive	5	Misstates the witness' testimony. Calls for an
6	study.	6	inadmissible opinion. Lacks foundation. Calls for
7	Q. Do you recall what Mr. Small has said in any of	7	speculation.
8	these conversations about the possibility of the	8	THE WITNESS: I would say that.
9	California Department of Education doing a study of	9	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Why is that?
10	student achievement at year-round schools?	10	MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections.
11	A. He didn't comment on the possibility.	11	THE WITNESS: There's no evidence.
12	Q. What did he comment on?	12	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Regarding year-round
13	A. The desirability.	13	education generally, which includes single-track and
14	Q. What did he say?	14	multi-track school; is that correct?
15	A. It would be desirable.	15	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an
16	Q. Did he explain why it would be desirable?	16	inadmissible opinion. Lacks foundation. Calls for
17	A. He echoed my feelings, that it would be nice to	17	speculation. Overbroad. Incomplete and improper
18	have a definitive study.	18	hypothetical question.
19	Q. Why is that? Why would it be nice to have a	19	THE WITNESS: There's no evidence, credible
20	definitive study?	20	evidence.
21	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. Calls	21	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And is it fair to say that it
22	for an inadmissible opinion. Lacks foundation. Calls	22	would be nice in answering the frequent question about
23	for speculation. Vague and ambiguous.	23	difference in achievement, that it would be better for
24	MR. SALVATY: Asked and answered.	24	you if you could offer a definitive answer to that
25	MR. VILLAGRA: Vague and ambiguous as to	25	question?

	Page 188		Page 190
1	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous	1	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for a
2	as to "nice" and "better." Overly broad. Relevance.	2	narrative.
3	Incomplete and improper hypothetical question. No	3	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: I'm sorry to interrupt. The
4	foundation.	4	document that you're referring to, what is that called?
5	MR. SALVATY: Objection. Leading question.	5	A. Implementation steps.
6	THE WITNESS: I would like to have a definitive	6	Q. And that's a document that you've written?
7	answer.	7	A. Yes, it is.
8	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And you're being asked do	8	Q. Is that part of the year-round education
9	you recall when the last time was that you were asked	9	program guide?
10	whether there was a question whether there was	10	A. Yes, it is.
11	evidence of a difference in achievement at year-round	11	Q. Did you write the guide as well?
12	schools versus traditional schools?	12	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad.
13	A. Yes.	13	THE WITNESS: I didn't write the entire guide.
14	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Assumes facts not in	14	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Part of it?
15	evidence.	15	A. Part of it, uh-huh.
16	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: When was that?	16	Q. Let me focus this a little more. Is one of the
17	A. Last Thursday.	17	implementation, steps that a district should follow
18	Q. And did you provide the answer that there was	18	before converting to year-round education to conduct a
19	no credible evidence?	19	feasibility study?
20	A. Yes.	20	MR. SEFERIAN: Are you asking if that's one of
21	Q. What was the response from the person you were	21	the 25 guidelines he put in the guide?
22	speaking to?	22	THE WITNESS: It is not in my guide.
23	A. No response.	23	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Is it a step to be followed
24	Q. Is there typically no response when you say	24	by districts in implementing year-round education?
25	that there's no credible evidence one way or the other?	25	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 evidence. Vague and ambiguous. Vague as to time. Overly broad. THE WITNESS: It often becomes the trigger for other comments. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Such as? A. It seems to me that there should be. Q. Anything else? A. That's pretty typical. Q. We were speaking a little bit before the break about the reports that you prepare, and in terms of programmatic aids you mentioned that you prepare reports regarding the implementation steps the district should follow; is that correct? A. That's correct. Q. What are those implementation steps? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for a 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Incomplete and improper hypothetical question. Do you understand the question? THE WITNESS: Yes, I do. No, it's done before the decision is made to implement. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: How do you know that? A. Just based upon experience, and it was part of a piece of legislation, AB 1650. Q. So would that have been something at the time that came up in the legislative issues that you informed districts about? A. Yes. Q. When did the legislation requiring feasibility studies come into effect, if you can recall? MR. SALVATY: Objection. Calls for a legal conclusion. THE WITNESS: About 1989.
18	narrative.	18	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And are you familiar with
19	MR. VILLAGRA: Apart from I know yesterday	19	these feasibility studies regarding year-round
20	we spoke about the public notice requirement, so you can	20	education?
21	skip that.	21	A. I've read just some of them.
22	THE WITNESS: I list about 25 on that	22	Q. And why did you happen to read some of them?
23	guideline. I can't remember all 25, but I can go	23	A. They came to our office but were read by Leroy
24	through some of them.	24	Small.
25	MR. VILLAGRA: Okay.	25	Q. Do you recall when you read some of these

	Page 192		Page 194
1	feasibility studies?	1	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Assumes facts not in
2	A. Well, as they started coming in 1989, I	2	evidence.
3	would Leroy would have me read some of them. I	3	THE WITNESS: I formed the committee.
4	haven't read one for a long time.	4	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Why did you form the
	-	5	committee?
5		_	
6	now in the California Department of Education?	6	A. I was told to.
7	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Assumes facts not in	7	Q. By whom?
8	evidence. Calls for speculation.	8	A. Duwayne Brooks.
9	THE WITNESS: If they were to come in, Leroy	9	Q. Did anyone else tell you to form the committee?
10	Small would still read them.	10	A. No.
11	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you know if anyone else	11	Q. Did Mr. Brooks tell you why to form the
12	would read them?	12	committee?
13	MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections.	13	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for
14	THE WITNESS: Nobody else would read them.	14	speculation.
15	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Are you familiar with back	15	THE WITNESS: If he did, I don't remember.
16	a step. Are the feasibility studies submitted to the	16	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Who are the other current
17	California Department of Education for its review and	17	members of the year-round advisory committee, if you can
18	approval?	18	recall?
19	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an	19	A. Calvin Lee, the superintendent of Dry Creek;
20	inadmissible opinion. Vague and ambiguous as to "review	20	Richard Alcorn, representing the national association
21	and approval." Vague as to time.	21	for year-round education; Maria Tostada, and I don't
22	MR. SALVATY: Calls for speculation also.	22	know who she she used to be with Anaheim, but she's
23	THE WITNESS: For their review.	23	not anymore; Larry Carletta, Los Angeles Unified School
23	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And what are the feasibility	23	District; the superintendent from Newhall, and I'm just
24	studies reviewed for, if you know?	24	drawing a blank on his name. Oh, Mark Winger; Leroy
23	studies reviewed for, if you know?	25	drawing a blank on his hanc. On, Mark winger, Lerby
	Page 102		Page 105
	Page 193		Page 195
1	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.	1	Small; Marilyn Stenval, and she too is from the national
2	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I don't know, but there was	2	Small; Marilyn Stenval, and she too is from the national association of year-round education; Judy Fish,
2 3	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I don't know, but there was criteria defined.	2 3	Small; Marilyn Stenval, and she too is from the national association of year-round education; Judy Fish, superintendent of the Saugus Unified School District; a
2 3 4	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I don't know, but there was criteria defined. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And what were the criteria	2 3 4	Small; Marilyn Stenval, and she too is from the national association of year-round education; Judy Fish, superintendent of the Saugus Unified School District; a woman from Delano, and I'm drawing a blank on her name
2 3 4 5	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I don't know, but there was criteria defined. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And what were the criteria for?	2 3 4 5	Small; Marilyn Stenval, and she too is from the national association of year-round education; Judy Fish, superintendent of the Saugus Unified School District; a woman from Delano, and I'm drawing a blank on her name right now. Those are the ones I remember.
2 3 4 5 6	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I don't know, but there was criteria defined. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And what were the criteria for? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for	2 3 4 5 6	Small; Marilyn Stenval, and she too is from the national association of year-round education; Judy Fish, superintendent of the Saugus Unified School District; a woman from Delano, and I'm drawing a blank on her name right now. Those are the ones I remember.Q. Did you select all these various people to sit
2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I don't know, but there was criteria defined. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And what were the criteria for? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation. No foundation. Vague and ambiguous.	2 3 4 5 6 7	Small; Marilyn Stenval, and she too is from the national association of year-round education; Judy Fish, superintendent of the Saugus Unified School District; a woman from Delano, and I'm drawing a blank on her name right now. Those are the ones I remember.Q. Did you select all these various people to sit on the committee?
2 3 4 5 6	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I don't know, but there was criteria defined. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And what were the criteria for? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation. No foundation. Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: The criterion was one of them	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Small; Marilyn Stenval, and she too is from the national association of year-round education; Judy Fish, superintendent of the Saugus Unified School District; a woman from Delano, and I'm drawing a blank on her name right now. Those are the ones I remember. Q. Did you select all these various people to sit on the committee? A. Initially they were recommended. I recommended
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I don't know, but there was criteria defined. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And what were the criteria for? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation. No foundation. Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: The criterion was one of them was a consideration of the alternatives to implementing	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Small; Marilyn Stenval, and she too is from the national association of year-round education; Judy Fish, superintendent of the Saugus Unified School District; a woman from Delano, and I'm drawing a blank on her name right now. Those are the ones I remember. Q. Did you select all these various people to sit on the committee? A. Initially they were recommended. I recommended them for review by Bill Honig.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I don't know, but there was criteria defined. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And what were the criteria for? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation. No foundation. Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: The criterion was one of them was a consideration of the alternatives to implementing multi-track. Another criterion was a statement of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Small; Marilyn Stenval, and she too is from the national association of year-round education; Judy Fish, superintendent of the Saugus Unified School District; a woman from Delano, and I'm drawing a blank on her name right now. Those are the ones I remember. Q. Did you select all these various people to sit on the committee? A. Initially they were recommended. I recommended them for review by Bill Honig. Q. The former superintendent of public
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I don't know, but there was criteria defined. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And what were the criteria for? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation. No foundation. Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: The criterion was one of them was a consideration of the alternatives to implementing multi-track. Another criterion was a statement of the current overcrowding conditions in the district.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Small; Marilyn Stenval, and she too is from the national association of year-round education; Judy Fish, superintendent of the Saugus Unified School District; a woman from Delano, and I'm drawing a blank on her name right now. Those are the ones I remember. Q. Did you select all these various people to sit on the committee? A. Initially they were recommended. I recommended them for review by Bill Honig.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I don't know, but there was criteria defined. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And what were the criteria for? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation. No foundation. Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: The criterion was one of them was a consideration of the alternatives to implementing multi-track. Another criterion was a statement of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Small; Marilyn Stenval, and she too is from the national association of year-round education; Judy Fish, superintendent of the Saugus Unified School District; a woman from Delano, and I'm drawing a blank on her name right now. Those are the ones I remember. Q. Did you select all these various people to sit on the committee? A. Initially they were recommended. I recommended them for review by Bill Honig. Q. The former superintendent of public
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I don't know, but there was criteria defined. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And what were the criteria for? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation. No foundation. Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: The criterion was one of them was a consideration of the alternatives to implementing multi-track. Another criterion was a statement of the current overcrowding conditions in the district.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Small; Marilyn Stenval, and she too is from the national association of year-round education; Judy Fish, superintendent of the Saugus Unified School District; a woman from Delano, and I'm drawing a blank on her name right now. Those are the ones I remember. Q. Did you select all these various people to sit on the committee? A. Initially they were recommended. I recommended them for review by Bill Honig. Q. The former superintendent of public instruction?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I don't know, but there was criteria defined. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And what were the criteria for? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation. No foundation. Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: The criterion was one of them was a consideration of the alternatives to implementing multi-track. Another criterion was a statement of the current overcrowding conditions in the district. Another one was a consideration and review of different 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Small; Marilyn Stenval, and she too is from the national association of year-round education; Judy Fish, superintendent of the Saugus Unified School District; a woman from Delano, and I'm drawing a blank on her name right now. Those are the ones I remember. Q. Did you select all these various people to sit on the committee? A. Initially they were recommended. I recommended them for review by Bill Honig. Q. The former superintendent of public instruction? A. That is right.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I don't know, but there was criteria defined. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And what were the criteria for? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation. No foundation. Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: The criterion was one of them was a consideration of the alternatives to implementing multi-track. Another criterion was a statement of the current overcrowding conditions in the district. Another one was a consideration and review of different calendar plans. And that's all I can remember. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Small; Marilyn Stenval, and she too is from the national association of year-round education; Judy Fish, superintendent of the Saugus Unified School District; a woman from Delano, and I'm drawing a blank on her name right now. Those are the ones I remember. Q. Did you select all these various people to sit on the committee? A. Initially they were recommended. I recommended them for review by Bill Honig. Q. The former superintendent of public instruction? A. That is right. Q. And it was his decision to approve them?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I don't know, but there was criteria defined. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And what were the criteria for? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation. No foundation. Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: The criterion was one of them was a consideration of the alternatives to implementing multi-track. Another criterion was a statement of the current overcrowding conditions in the district. Another one was a consideration and review of different calendar plans. And that's all I can remember. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Are you familiar with the year-round advisory committee of the California 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Small; Marilyn Stenval, and she too is from the national association of year-round education; Judy Fish, superintendent of the Saugus Unified School District; a woman from Delano, and I'm drawing a blank on her name right now. Those are the ones I remember. Q. Did you select all these various people to sit on the committee? A. Initially they were recommended. I recommended them for review by Bill Honig. Q. The former superintendent of public instruction? A. That is right. Q. And it was his decision to approve them? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to "his decision."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I don't know, but there was criteria defined. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And what were the criteria for? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation. No foundation. Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: The criterion was one of them was a consideration of the alternatives to implementing multi-track. Another criterion was a statement of the current overcrowding conditions in the district. Another one was a consideration and review of different calendar plans. And that's all I can remember. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Are you familiar with the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Small; Marilyn Stenval, and she too is from the national association of year-round education; Judy Fish, superintendent of the Saugus Unified School District; a woman from Delano, and I'm drawing a blank on her name right now. Those are the ones I remember. Q. Did you select all these various people to sit on the committee? A. Initially they were recommended. I recommended them for review by Bill Honig. Q. The former superintendent of public instruction? A. That is right. Q. And it was his decision to approve them? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to "his decision." THE WITNESS: He approved of the ones I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I don't know, but there was criteria defined. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And what were the criteria for? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation. No foundation. Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: The criterion was one of them was a consideration of the alternatives to implementing multi-track. Another criterion was a statement of the current overcrowding conditions in the district. Another one was a consideration and review of different calendar plans. And that's all I can remember. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Are you familiar with the year-round advisory committee of the California Department of Education? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Small; Marilyn Stenval, and she too is from the national association of year-round education; Judy Fish, superintendent of the Saugus Unified School District; a woman from Delano, and I'm drawing a blank on her name right now. Those are the ones I remember. Q. Did you select all these various people to sit on the committee? A. Initially they were recommended. I recommended them for review by Bill Honig. Q. The former superintendent of public instruction? A. That is right. Q. And it was his decision to approve them? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to "his decision."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I don't know, but there was criteria defined. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And what were the criteria for? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation. No foundation. Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: The criterion was one of them was a consideration of the alternatives to implementing multi-track. Another criterion was a statement of the current overcrowding conditions in the district. Another one was a consideration and review of different calendar plans. And that's all I can remember. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Are you familiar with the year-round advisory committee of the California Department of Education? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Small; Marilyn Stenval, and she too is from the national association of year-round education; Judy Fish, superintendent of the Saugus Unified School District; a woman from Delano, and I'm drawing a blank on her name right now. Those are the ones I remember. Q. Did you select all these various people to sit on the committee? A. Initially they were recommended. I recommended them for review by Bill Honig. Q. The former superintendent of public instruction? A. That is right. Q. And it was his decision to approve them? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to "his decision." THE WITNESS: He approved of the ones I recommended. The membership has changed a bit since then.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I don't know, but there was criteria defined. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And what were the criteria for? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation. No foundation. Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: The criterion was one of them was a consideration of the alternatives to implementing multi-track. Another criterion was a statement of the current overcrowding conditions in the district. Another one was a consideration and review of different calendar plans. And that's all I can remember. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Are you familiar with the year-round advisory committee of the California Department of Education? A. Yes. Q. Do you sit on the committee? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Small; Marilyn Stenval, and she too is from the national association of year-round education; Judy Fish, superintendent of the Saugus Unified School District; a woman from Delano, and I'm drawing a blank on her name right now. Those are the ones I remember. Q. Did you select all these various people to sit on the committee? A. Initially they were recommended. I recommended them for review by Bill Honig. Q. The former superintendent of public instruction? A. That is right. Q. And it was his decision to approve them? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to "his decision." THE WITNESS: He approved of the ones I recommended. The membership has changed a bit since then. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you now make
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I don't know, but there was criteria defined. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And what were the criteria for? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation. No foundation. Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: The criterion was one of them was a consideration of the alternatives to implementing multi-track. Another criterion was a statement of the current overcrowding conditions in the district. Another one was a consideration and review of different calendar plans. And that's all I can remember. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Are you familiar with the year-round advisory committee of the California Department of Education? A. Yes. Q. Do you sit on the committee? A. Yes. Q. How long have you been on the year-round 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Small; Marilyn Stenval, and she too is from the national association of year-round education; Judy Fish, superintendent of the Saugus Unified School District; a woman from Delano, and I'm drawing a blank on her name right now. Those are the ones I remember. Q. Did you select all these various people to sit on the committee? A. Initially they were recommended. I recommended them for review by Bill Honig. Q. The former superintendent of public instruction? A. That is right. Q. And it was his decision to approve them? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to "his decision." THE WITNESS: He approved of the ones I recommended. The membership has changed a bit since then. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you now make recommendations for the year-round education advisory
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I don't know, but there was criteria defined. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And what were the criteria for? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation. No foundation. Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: The criterion was one of them was a consideration of the alternatives to implementing multi-track. Another criterion was a statement of the current overcrowding conditions in the district. Another one was a consideration and review of different calendar plans. And that's all I can remember. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Are you familiar with the year-round advisory committee of the California Department of Education? A. Yes. Q. Do you sit on the committee? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Small; Marilyn Stenval, and she too is from the national association of year-round education; Judy Fish, superintendent of the Saugus Unified School District; a woman from Delano, and I'm drawing a blank on her name right now. Those are the ones I remember. Q. Did you select all these various people to sit on the committee? A. Initially they were recommended. I recommended them for review by Bill Honig. Q. The former superintendent of public instruction? A. That is right. Q. And it was his decision to approve them? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to "his decision." THE WITNESS: He approved of the ones I recommended. The membership has changed a bit since then. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you now make

- 22 A. Since its inception, and I believe that was
- 1995. 23
- 24 Do you recall who appointed you, made you a Q.
- 25 member of the year-round education advisory committee?

Do you make recommendation for the year-round 23 Q.

- 24 education advisory committee to anyone?
- 25 A. No.

	Page 196		Page 198
1	Q. So if there were a vacancy tomorrow, how would	1	committee?
2	that vacancy be filled?	2	A. At the time she represented a heavily impacted
3	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Assumes facts not in	3	school district, impacted by overcrowding, and was seen
4	evidence. Hypothetical question. Calls for	4	as an educational innovator and leader.
5	speculation.	5	Q. Did you invite Larry Carletta to be on the
6	THE WITNESS: It has become less formal, and	6	year-round education advisory committee?
7	members attend if people attend if they're	7	A. No. Well, yes, but he replaced the original
8	interested, in addition to the regular members I	8	member from LAUSD.
9	mentioned.	9	Q. Who you had invited?
10	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you recall why you	10	A. Yes.
11	recommended Calvin Lee being a member of the year-round	11	Q. Who was that?
12	education advisory committee?	12	A. Gordon Wohlers.
13	MR. SALVATY: Objection. Assumes facts not in	13	Q. Why had you invited Mr. Wohlers onto the
14	evidence.	14	year-round education advisory committee?
15	THE WITNESS: Other than his outstanding	15	A. How could one exclude LAUSD from any
16	reputation as an educator and the fact that his	16	discussions about year-round education?
17	district that he has great experience with	17	Q. What do you mean by that?
18	multi-track year-round, those would be the reasons.	18	A. They represented a significant part of the
19	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Did you make a recommendation	19	multi-track enrollment in California.
20	as to his membership on the committee?	20	Q. And like Anaheim, is LAUSD seen as heavily
21	A. No, I just invited him.	21	impacted by overcrowding?
22	Q. Did you make a recommendation regarding Richard	22	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous
23	Alcorn's membership on the year-round education advisory	23	as to "seen" and "heavily impacted." Overly broad.
24	committee?	24	Vague as to time. Lacks foundation. Calls for an
25	A. I don't remember a formal recommendation being	25	inadmissible opinion.
	Page 197		Page 199
1	made.	1	MR. SALVATY: Misstates testimony and leading.
2	Q. Why did you invite Mr. Alcorn to be a member of	2	THE WITNESS: I perceive them as being an
3	the year-round education advisory committee?	3	overcrowded district.
4	MR. SALVATY: Objection. Assumes facts not in	4	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And did you invite Mark
5	evidence.	5	Winger onto the year-round education advisory committee?
6	THE WITNESS: He's very active in the	6	A. I'm trying to remember how Mark started coming
7	California association of year-round education, and we		The Third ying to remember now main started coming
8		7	to the meetings. Yes, I invited him. He asked if he
9	try to include them.	7 8	to the meetings. Yes, I invited him. He asked if he could come.
	•	8 9	to the meetings. Yes, I invited him. He asked if he could come.Q. Why did you invite him?
10	try to include them. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Did you invite Mr. Alcorn to be on the committee?	8 9 10	to the meetings. Yes, I invited him. He asked if he could come.Q. Why did you invite him?A. He's superintendent of a district that operates
10 11	try to include them. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Did you invite Mr. Alcorn to	8 9 10 11	to the meetings. Yes, I invited him. He asked if he could come.Q. Why did you invite him?A. He's superintendent of a district that operates multi-track and expressed an interest on being on the
11 12	try to include them.Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Did you invite Mr. Alcorn to be on the committee?A. I don't remember how he started coming, I just don't remember.	8 9 10 11 12	to the meetings. Yes, I invited him. He asked if he could come.Q. Why did you invite him?A. He's superintendent of a district that operates multi-track and expressed an interest on being on the committee.
11 12 13	try to include them.Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Did you invite Mr. Alcorn to be on the committee?A. I don't remember how he started coming, I just don't remember.Q. Why would it be important to have	8 9 10 11 12 13	to the meetings. Yes, I invited him. He asked if he could come.Q. Why did you invite him?A. He's superintendent of a district that operates multi-track and expressed an interest on being on the committee.Q. Did you invite Marilyn Stenval onto the
11 12	try to include them.Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Did you invite Mr. Alcorn to be on the committee?A. I don't remember how he started coming, I just don't remember.Q. Why would it be important to have representation on the committee from the California	8 9 10 11 12 13 14	to the meetings. Yes, I invited him. He asked if he could come.Q. Why did you invite him?A. He's superintendent of a district that operates multi-track and expressed an interest on being on the committee.Q. Did you invite Marilyn Stenval onto the year-round education advisory committee?
11 12 13 14 15	try to include them.Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Did you invite Mr. Alcorn to be on the committee?A. I don't remember how he started coming, I just don't remember.Q. Why would it be important to have representation on the committee from the California association of year-round education, in your opinion?	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 to the meetings. Yes, I invited him. He asked if he could come. Q. Why did you invite him? A. He's superintendent of a district that operates multi-track and expressed an interest on being on the committee. Q. Did you invite Marilyn Stenval onto the year-round education advisory committee? A. No.
11 12 13 14 15 16	 try to include them. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Did you invite Mr. Alcorn to be on the committee? A. I don't remember how he started coming, I just don't remember. Q. Why would it be important to have representation on the committee from the California association of year-round education, in your opinion? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Assumes facts not in 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 to the meetings. Yes, I invited him. He asked if he could come. Q. Why did you invite him? A. He's superintendent of a district that operates multi-track and expressed an interest on being on the committee. Q. Did you invite Marilyn Stenval onto the year-round education advisory committee? A. No. Q. Did she just come along with Mr. Alcorn?
11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 try to include them. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Did you invite Mr. Alcorn to be on the committee? A. I don't remember how he started coming, I just don't remember. Q. Why would it be important to have representation on the committee from the California association of year-round education, in your opinion? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Assumes facts not in evidence. Vague and ambiguous as to "important." 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 to the meetings. Yes, I invited him. He asked if he could come. Q. Why did you invite him? A. He's superintendent of a district that operates multi-track and expressed an interest on being on the committee. Q. Did you invite Marilyn Stenval onto the year-round education advisory committee? A. No. Q. Did she just come along with Mr. Alcorn? A. She replaced Charles Ballinger, who was an
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 try to include them. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Did you invite Mr. Alcorn to be on the committee? A. I don't remember how he started coming, I just don't remember. Q. Why would it be important to have representation on the committee from the California association of year-round education, in your opinion? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Assumes facts not in evidence. Vague and ambiguous as to "important." Overly broad. 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 to the meetings. Yes, I invited him. He asked if he could come. Q. Why did you invite him? A. He's superintendent of a district that operates multi-track and expressed an interest on being on the committee. Q. Did you invite Marilyn Stenval onto the year-round education advisory committee? A. No. Q. Did she just come along with Mr. Alcorn? A. She replaced Charles Ballinger, who was an original member of the committee.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 try to include them. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Did you invite Mr. Alcorn to be on the committee? A. I don't remember how he started coming, I just don't remember. Q. Why would it be important to have representation on the committee from the California association of year-round education, in your opinion? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Assumes facts not in evidence. Vague and ambiguous as to "important." Overly broad. THE WITNESS: At the time they employed a 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 to the meetings. Yes, I invited him. He asked if he could come. Q. Why did you invite him? A. He's superintendent of a district that operates multi-track and expressed an interest on being on the committee. Q. Did you invite Marilyn Stenval onto the year-round education advisory committee? A. No. Q. Did she just come along with Mr. Alcorn? A. She replaced Charles Ballinger, who was an original member of the committee. Q. Would you mind spelling Ballinger?
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 try to include them. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Did you invite Mr. Alcorn to be on the committee? A. I don't remember how he started coming, I just don't remember. Q. Why would it be important to have representation on the committee from the California association of year-round education, in your opinion? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Assumes facts not in evidence. Vague and ambiguous as to "important." Overly broad. THE WITNESS: At the time they employed a lobbyist to handle year-round education issues, and it 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 to the meetings. Yes, I invited him. He asked if he could come. Q. Why did you invite him? A. He's superintendent of a district that operates multi-track and expressed an interest on being on the committee. Q. Did you invite Marilyn Stenval onto the year-round education advisory committee? A. No. Q. Did she just come along with Mr. Alcorn? A. She replaced Charles Ballinger, who was an original member of the committee. Q. Would you mind spelling Ballinger? A. Not at all. B-a-1-1-in-g-e-r.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 try to include them. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Did you invite Mr. Alcorn to be on the committee? A. I don't remember how he started coming, I just don't remember. Q. Why would it be important to have representation on the committee from the California association of year-round education, in your opinion? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Assumes facts not in evidence. Vague and ambiguous as to "important." Overly broad. THE WITNESS: At the time they employed a lobbyist to handle year-round education issues, and it was important to have communication with that lobbyist. 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 to the meetings. Yes, I invited him. He asked if he could come. Q. Why did you invite him? A. He's superintendent of a district that operates multi-track and expressed an interest on being on the committee. Q. Did you invite Marilyn Stenval onto the year-round education advisory committee? A. No. Q. Did she just come along with Mr. Alcorn? A. She replaced Charles Ballinger, who was an original member of the committee. Q. Would you mind spelling Ballinger? A. Not at all. B-a-1-1-in-g-e-r. Q. Was Mr. Ballinger also with the national
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 try to include them. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Did you invite Mr. Alcorn to be on the committee? A. I don't remember how he started coming, I just don't remember. Q. Why would it be important to have representation on the committee from the California association of year-round education, in your opinion? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Assumes facts not in evidence. Vague and ambiguous as to "important." Overly broad. THE WITNESS: At the time they employed a lobbyist to handle year-round education issues, and it was important to have communication with that lobbyist. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Did you invite Maria Tostada 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 to the meetings. Yes, I invited him. He asked if he could come. Q. Why did you invite him? A. He's superintendent of a district that operates multi-track and expressed an interest on being on the committee. Q. Did you invite Marilyn Stenval onto the year-round education advisory committee? A. No. Q. Did she just come along with Mr. Alcorn? A. She replaced Charles Ballinger, who was an original member of the committee. Q. Would you mind spelling Ballinger? A. Not at all. B-a-l-l-i-n-g-e-r. Q. Was Mr. Ballinger also with the national association of year-round education?
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 try to include them. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Did you invite Mr. Alcorn to be on the committee? A. I don't remember how he started coming, I just don't remember. Q. Why would it be important to have representation on the committee from the California association of year-round education, in your opinion? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Assumes facts not in evidence. Vague and ambiguous as to "important." Overly broad. THE WITNESS: At the time they employed a lobbyist to handle year-round education with that lobbyist. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Did you invite Maria Tostada to be on the year-round education advisory committee? 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 to the meetings. Yes, I invited him. He asked if he could come. Q. Why did you invite him? A. He's superintendent of a district that operates multi-track and expressed an interest on being on the committee. Q. Did you invite Marilyn Stenval onto the year-round education advisory committee? A. No. Q. Did she just come along with Mr. Alcorn? A. She replaced Charles Ballinger, who was an original member of the committee. Q. Would you mind spelling Ballinger? A. Not at all. B-a-1-1-i-n-g-e-r. Q. Was Mr. Ballinger also with the national association of year-round education? A. Yes, he was.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 try to include them. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Did you invite Mr. Alcorn to be on the committee? A. I don't remember how he started coming, I just don't remember. Q. Why would it be important to have representation on the committee from the California association of year-round education, in your opinion? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Assumes facts not in evidence. Vague and ambiguous as to "important." Overly broad. THE WITNESS: At the time they employed a lobbyist to handle year-round education issues, and it was important to have communication with that lobbyist. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Did you invite Maria Tostada 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 to the meetings. Yes, I invited him. He asked if he could come. Q. Why did you invite him? A. He's superintendent of a district that operates multi-track and expressed an interest on being on the committee. Q. Did you invite Marilyn Stenval onto the year-round education advisory committee? A. No. Q. Did she just come along with Mr. Alcorn? A. She replaced Charles Ballinger, who was an original member of the committee. Q. Would you mind spelling Ballinger? A. Not at all. B-a-l-l-i-n-g-e-r. Q. Was Mr. Ballinger also with the national association of year-round education?

	Page 200		Page 202
 3 can'h 4 Q. 5 year 6 A. 7 Q. 8 natio 9 men 10 A. 11 Q. 12 educ 13 A. 14 Q. 15 A. 16 Palm 17 prog 18 proj 19 Q. 20 A. 21 Q. 22 educ 23 24 as to 	I'm at a loss for words. I'm sorry. It was assumed that he would be an important member. I articulate the reasons. Was Mr. Alcorn also an original member of the -round advisory committee? No, he wasn't. Do you recall when it came to be that the onal association of year-round education had two abers on the year-round education advisory committee? I would be guessing. I can't guess. Did you invite Judy Fish onto the year-round eation advisory committee? Yes. Why did you invite her? Judy was the assistant superintendent of the adale school district and operated a multi-track gram called the Orchard Plan, which was a pilot ect as part of AB 1650 in 1989. Anything else? A wonderful educator. What are the functions of the year-round eation advisory committee? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous o "functions." Overly broad. Calls for a	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\end{array} $	 MR. SALVATY: Currently? Is the question, currently? MR. VILLAGRA: Currently. THE WITNESS: Once a year. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Has that been true historically? A. No. Q. When did that change? A. I think it changed this year. I haven't called one since last March, and March is an approximation. It was in the spring. Q. And that would have been March of 2000? A. Yes. Q. Do you recall how many meetings there were in 1999? A. No, I'm sorry, that's March of 2001. Q. Do you recall how many meetings there were of the year-round education advisory committee in the year 2000? A. Two or three. Q. What about 1999? A. Two or three. Q. Would you believe the same to be true for the prior years of the year-round education and advisory
	"functions." Overly broad. Calls for a ative. Vague as to time.	24 25	
 3 Q. 4 A. 5 Q. 6 A. 7 such 8 class 9 tutor 10 that 11 Q. 12 to th 13 14 15 wou 16 oppo 17 Q. 18 advi 19 A. 20 Q. 21 A. 22 Q. 23 advi 24 	 Page 201 THE WITNESS: To discuss legislative proposals enced for legislation and programmatic issues. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Anything else? No. What do you mean by "programmatic issues"? It was a forum for discussing innovative ideas, as how to conduct intercessions out of the smooth, how off-track students could be used as peer as one of the educational innovations are programmatic issues. Is it fair to describe them as issues related e operation of year-round schools? MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and leading. THE WITNESS: Issues suggest it's a problem. I describe them as simply educational strategies and structures specific to year-round schools. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Does the year-round education structures specific to year-round schools. MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and leading. THE WITNESS: Issues suggest it's a problem. I describe them as simply educational strategies and structures specific to year-round schools. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Does the year-round education structures specific to year-round schools. MR. Sentementings open to the public? As, they are. Me often does the year-round education structures of the set of the set. MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous of the set. 	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 A. I'd believe that to be true. Q. Are there minutes of the meetings of the year-round education advisory committee? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague as to time. THE WITNESS: There are sometimes notes and sometimes not. And I laugh. It's part of my the way I've conducted the meetings. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you know if the notes of the meetings are still in existence? A. If notes were taken, they're still in existence. Q. Where would they be? A. In my office. Q. Let's take that meeting in March of this year. Was there an agenda for the meeting? A. Yes, there was. Q. A written agenda? A. Yes, there was. Q. Is there typically a written agenda for the meetings of the year-round education advisory committee? A. Yes. Q. And would those agendas still be in existence, to your knowledge? A. Many of them are still in existence. Q. Would they also be in your office?

	Page 204	Page 206
1	A. Yes.	1 MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Lacks foundation.
2	Q. Where does the committee meet? Where did the	2 Vague and ambiguous as to "year-round programs." Overly
3	meeting in 2001 take place?	3 broad.
4	A. In Sacramento.	4 THE WITNESS: Approximately a million.
5	Q. Do all of the meetings of the year-round	5 Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Is that the student
6	education advisory committee take place in Sacramento?	6 population in all year-round programs?
7	A. Yes.	7 A. Yes.
8	Q. Does the year-round education advisory	8 Q. How do you know that?
9	committee issue recommendations of any kind?	9 MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections.
10	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous	10 THE WITNESS: It's on our compilation sheet,
11 12	as to "recommendations." Assumes facts not in evidence.	 the data sheet. O. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Is that a sheet that you
12	Overly broad. Vague and ambiguous as to "issue." THE WITNESS: The recommendations typically are	12 Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Is that a sheet that you 13 prepare?
14	oral and just given to me, so it's not formal.	14 MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous
15	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: So the year-round education	15 as to "you."
16	advisory committee does make recommendations?	16 THE WITNESS: Shannon Ferrell-Hart prepared
17	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Asked and answered.	17 that.
18	Vague.	18 MR. VILLAGRA: I'd like to introduce Exhibit
19	THE WITNESS: Often.	19 205, a document entitled year-round education 2000-2001
20	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And when a recommendation is	20 statistics, off the CDE's website.
21	made to you by the committee, do you then pass that	21 (Exhibit SAD-205 was marked.)
22	along to anyone?	22 Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Have you had a chance to
23	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad.	23 review Exhibit 205?
24	Hypothetical question.	A. Just long enough to see that I was 300,000 off
25	MR. SALVATY: Vague.	25 on my estimate.
	Page 205	Page 207
1	-	
1 2	THE WITNESS: If the recommendations yes, to	1 Q. What is Exhibit 205?
	-	1 Q. What is Exhibit 205?
2	THE WITNESS: If the recommendations yes, to Duwayne Brooks, if it's appropriate.	 Q. What is Exhibit 205? A. It's the statistics sheet that we keep in our
2 3	THE WITNESS: If the recommendations yes, to Duwayne Brooks, if it's appropriate. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Does the year-round education advisory committee have a staff? A. No.	 Q. What is Exhibit 205? A. It's the statistics sheet that we keep in our division. Q. And that would be the school facilities planning division?
2 3 4 5 6	THE WITNESS: If the recommendations yes, to Duwayne Brooks, if it's appropriate. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Does the year-round education advisory committee have a staff? A. No. Q. Are presentations made to the year-round	 Q. What is Exhibit 205? A. It's the statistics sheet that we keep in our division. Q. And that would be the school facilities planning division? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7	THE WITNESS: If the recommendations yes, toDuwayne Brooks, if it's appropriate.Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Does the year-round education advisory committee have a staff?A. No.Q. Are presentations made to the year-round education advisory committee by anyone?	 Q. What is Exhibit 205? A. It's the statistics sheet that we keep in our division. Q. And that would be the school facilities planning division? A. Yes. Q. And I believe you said that Shannon
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 THE WITNESS: If the recommendations yes, to Duwayne Brooks, if it's appropriate. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Does the year-round education advisory committee have a staff? A. No. Q. Are presentations made to the year-round education advisory committee by anyone? A. No. 	 Q. What is Exhibit 205? A. It's the statistics sheet that we keep in our division. Q. And that would be the school facilities planning division? A. Yes. Q. And I believe you said that Shannon Ferrell-Hart prepared this document?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 THE WITNESS: If the recommendations yes, to Duwayne Brooks, if it's appropriate. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Does the year-round education advisory committee have a staff? A. No. Q. Are presentations made to the year-round education advisory committee by anyone? A. No. Q. Does the year-round education advisory 	 Q. What is Exhibit 205? A. It's the statistics sheet that we keep in our division. Q. And that would be the school facilities planning division? A. Yes. Q. And I believe you said that Shannon Ferrell-Hart prepared this document? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 THE WITNESS: If the recommendations yes, to Duwayne Brooks, if it's appropriate. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Does the year-round education advisory committee have a staff? A. No. Q. Are presentations made to the year-round education advisory committee by anyone? A. No. Q. Does the year-round education advisory committee take testimony from witnesses before the 	 Q. What is Exhibit 205? A. It's the statistics sheet that we keep in our division. Q. And that would be the school facilities planning division? A. Yes. Q. And I believe you said that Shannon Ferrell-Hart prepared this document? A. Yes. Q. Did you play any role in the preparation of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 THE WITNESS: If the recommendations yes, to Duwayne Brooks, if it's appropriate. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Does the year-round education advisory committee have a staff? A. No. Q. Are presentations made to the year-round education advisory committee by anyone? A. No. Q. Does the year-round education advisory committee take testimony from witnesses before the committee? 	 Q. What is Exhibit 205? A. It's the statistics sheet that we keep in our division. Q. And that would be the school facilities planning division? A. Yes. Q. And I believe you said that Shannon Ferrell-Hart prepared this document? A. Yes. Q. Did you play any role in the preparation of this document?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 THE WITNESS: If the recommendations yes, to Duwayne Brooks, if it's appropriate. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Does the year-round education advisory committee have a staff? A. No. Q. Are presentations made to the year-round education advisory committee by anyone? A. No. Q. Does the year-round education advisory committee take testimony from witnesses before the committee? A. No. 	 Q. What is Exhibit 205? A. It's the statistics sheet that we keep in our division. Q. And that would be the school facilities planning division? A. Yes. Q. And I believe you said that Shannon Ferrell-Hart prepared this document? A. Yes. Q. Did you play any role in the preparation of this document? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. Vague
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 THE WITNESS: If the recommendations yes, to Duwayne Brooks, if it's appropriate. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Does the year-round education advisory committee have a staff? A. No. Q. Are presentations made to the year-round education advisory committee by anyone? A. No. Q. Does the year-round education advisory committee take testimony from witnesses before the committee? A. No. Q. Does the year-round education advisory 	 Q. What is Exhibit 205? A. It's the statistics sheet that we keep in our division. Q. And that would be the school facilities planning division? A. Yes. Q. And I believe you said that Shannon Ferrell-Hart prepared this document? A. Yes. Q. Did you play any role in the preparation of this document? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. Vague and ambiguous as to "role."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 THE WITNESS: If the recommendations yes, to Duwayne Brooks, if it's appropriate. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Does the year-round education advisory committee have a staff? A. No. Q. Are presentations made to the year-round education advisory committee by anyone? A. No. Q. Does the year-round education advisory committee take testimony from witnesses before the committee? A. No. 	 Q. What is Exhibit 205? A. It's the statistics sheet that we keep in our division. Q. And that would be the school facilities planning division? A. Yes. Q. And I believe you said that Shannon Ferrell-Hart prepared this document? A. Yes. Q. Did you play any role in the preparation of this document? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. Vague and ambiguous as to "role."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 THE WITNESS: If the recommendations yes, to Duwayne Brooks, if it's appropriate. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Does the year-round education advisory committee have a staff? A. No. Q. Are presentations made to the year-round education advisory committee by anyone? A. No. Q. Does the year-round education advisory committee take testimony from witnesses before the committee? A. No. Q. Does the year-round education advisory committee report to anyone? 	 Q. What is Exhibit 205? A. It's the statistics sheet that we keep in our division. Q. And that would be the school facilities planning division? A. Yes. Q. And I believe you said that Shannon Ferrell-Hart prepared this document? A. Yes. Q. Did you play any role in the preparation of this document? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. Vague and ambiguous as to "role." THE WITNESS: No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	THE WITNESS: If the recommendations yes, to Duwayne Brooks, if it's appropriate. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Does the year-round education advisory committee have a staff? A. No. Q. Are presentations made to the year-round education advisory committee by anyone? A. No. Q. Does the year-round education advisory committee take testimony from witnesses before the committee? A. No. Q. Does the year-round education advisory committee report to anyone? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection	 Q. What is Exhibit 205? A. It's the statistics sheet that we keep in our division. Q. And that would be the school facilities planning division? A. Yes. Q. And I believe you said that Shannon Ferrell-Hart prepared this document? A. Yes. Q. Did you play any role in the preparation of this document? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. Vague and ambiguous as to "role." THE WITNESS: No. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And I believe you were starting to tell me about the figure for students in year-round education programs. Do you see that total on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 THE WITNESS: If the recommendations yes, to Duwayne Brooks, if it's appropriate. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Does the year-round education advisory committee have a staff? A. No. Q. Are presentations made to the year-round education advisory committee by anyone? A. No. Q. Does the year-round education advisory committee take testimony from witnesses before the committee? A. No. Q. Does the year-round education advisory committee report to anyone? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague. MR. SEFERIAN: vague and ambiguous as to "report." Asked and answered. 	 Q. What is Exhibit 205? A. It's the statistics sheet that we keep in our division. Q. And that would be the school facilities planning division? A. Yes. Q. And I believe you said that Shannon Ferrell-Hart prepared this document? A. Yes. Q. Did you play any role in the preparation of this document? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. Vague and ambiguous as to "role." THE WITNESS: No. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And I believe you were starting to tell me about the figure for students in year-round education programs. Do you see that total on this document?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 THE WITNESS: If the recommendations yes, to Duwayne Brooks, if it's appropriate. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Does the year-round education advisory committee have a staff? A. No. Q. Are presentations made to the year-round education advisory committee by anyone? A. No. Q. Does the year-round education advisory committee take testimony from witnesses before the committee? A. No. Q. Does the year-round education advisory committee report to anyone? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague. MR. SEFERIAN: vague and ambiguous as to "report." Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: No. 	 Q. What is Exhibit 205? A. It's the statistics sheet that we keep in our division. Q. And that would be the school facilities planning division? A. Yes. Q. And I believe you said that Shannon Ferrell-Hart prepared this document? A. Yes. Q. Did you play any role in the preparation of this document? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. Vague and ambiguous as to "role." THE WITNESS: No. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And I believe you were starting to tell me about the figure for students in year-round education programs. Do you see that total on this document? A. Yes, I do.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 THE WITNESS: If the recommendations yes, to Duwayne Brooks, if it's appropriate. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Does the year-round education advisory committee have a staff? A. No. Q. Are presentations made to the year-round education advisory committee by anyone? A. No. Q. Does the year-round education advisory committee take testimony from witnesses before the committee? A. No. Q. Does the year-round education advisory committee report to anyone? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague. MR. SEFERIAN: vague and ambiguous as to "report." Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: No. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: We talked a while ago now 	 Q. What is Exhibit 205? A. It's the statistics sheet that we keep in our division. Q. And that would be the school facilities planning division? A. Yes. Q. And I believe you said that Shannon Ferrell-Hart prepared this document? A. Yes. Q. Did you play any role in the preparation of this document? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. Vague and ambiguous as to "role." THE WITNESS: No. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And I believe you were starting to tell me about the figure for students in year-round education programs. Do you see that total on this document? A. Yes, I do. Q. What is it?
$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\end{array} $	 THE WITNESS: If the recommendations yes, to Duwayne Brooks, if it's appropriate. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Does the year-round education advisory committee have a staff? A. No. Q. Are presentations made to the year-round education advisory committee by anyone? A. No. Q. Does the year-round education advisory committee take testimony from witnesses before the committee? A. No. Q. Does the year-round education advisory committee report to anyone? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection MR. SALVATY: Objection MR. SEFERIAN: vague and ambiguous as to "report." Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: No. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: We talked a while ago now about statistics that are compiled by the California 	 Q. What is Exhibit 205? A. It's the statistics sheet that we keep in our division. Q. And that would be the school facilities planning division? A. Yes. Q. And I believe you said that Shannon Ferrell-Hart prepared this document? A. Yes. Q. Did you play any role in the preparation of this document? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. Vague and ambiguous as to "role." THE WITNESS: No. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And I believe you were starting to tell me about the figure for students in year-round education programs. Do you see that total on this document? A. Yes, I do. Q. What is it? A. 1,331,859.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 THE WITNESS: If the recommendations yes, to Duwayne Brooks, if it's appropriate. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Does the year-round education advisory committee have a staff? A. No. Q. Are presentations made to the year-round education advisory committee by anyone? A. No. Q. Does the year-round education advisory committee take testimony from witnesses before the committee? A. No. Q. Does the year-round education advisory committee report to anyone? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague. MR. SEFERIAN: vague and ambiguous as to "report." Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: No. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: We talked a while ago now about statistics that are compiled by the California Department of Education, and specifically by yourself. 	 Q. What is Exhibit 205? A. It's the statistics sheet that we keep in our division. Q. And that would be the school facilities planning division? A. Yes. Q. And I believe you said that Shannon Ferrell-Hart prepared this document? A. Yes. Q. Did you play any role in the preparation of this document? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. Vague and ambiguous as to "role." THE WITNESS: No. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And I believe you were starting to tell me about the figure for students in year-round education programs. Do you see that total on this document? A. Yes, I do. Q. What is it? A. 1,331,859. Q. And do you know approximately how many of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 THE WITNESS: If the recommendations yes, to Duwayne Brooks, if it's appropriate. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Does the year-round education advisory committee have a staff? A. No. Q. Are presentations made to the year-round education advisory committee by anyone? A. No. Q. Does the year-round education advisory committee take testimony from witnesses before the committee? A. No. Q. Does the year-round education advisory committee report to anyone? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection MR. SALVATY: Objection MR. SEFERIAN: vague and ambiguous as to "report." Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: No. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: We talked a while ago now about statistics that are compiled by the California Department of Education, and specifically by yourself. Do you know approximately how many students are 	 Q. What is Exhibit 205? A. It's the statistics sheet that we keep in our division. Q. And that would be the school facilities planning division? A. Yes. Q. And I believe you said that Shannon Ferrell-Hart prepared this document? A. Yes. Q. Did you play any role in the preparation of this document? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. Vague and ambiguous as to "role." THE WITNESS: No. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And I believe you were starting to tell me about the figure for students in year-round education programs. Do you see that total on this document? A. Yes, I do. Q. What is it? A. 1,331,859. Q. And do you know approximately how many of the kids on year-round schools are learning English as a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 THE WITNESS: If the recommendations yes, to Duwayne Brooks, if it's appropriate. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Does the year-round education advisory committee have a staff? A. No. Q. Are presentations made to the year-round education advisory committee by anyone? A. No. Q. Does the year-round education advisory committee take testimony from witnesses before the committee? A. No. Q. Does the year-round education advisory committee report to anyone? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague. MR. SEFERIAN: vague and ambiguous as to "report." Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: No. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: We talked a while ago now about statistics that are compiled by the California Department of Education, and specifically by yourself. 	 Q. What is Exhibit 205? A. It's the statistics sheet that we keep in our division. Q. And that would be the school facilities planning division? A. Yes. Q. And I believe you said that Shannon Ferrell-Hart prepared this document? A. Yes. Q. Did you play any role in the preparation of this document? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. Vague and ambiguous as to "role." THE WITNESS: No. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And I believe you were starting to tell me about the figure for students in year-round education programs. Do you see that total on this document? A. Yes, I do. Q. What is it? A. 1,331,859. Q. And do you know approximately how many of the

Page	210
1 age	210

	Page 208		Page 210
1	Vague and ambiguous as to "learning English as a second	1	year.
2	language." Calls for speculation.	2	THE WITNESS: I do remember that.
3	THE WITNESS: I don't know.	3	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: If you could look at page 2
4	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: I believe earlier I asked you	4	of Exhibit 206, the second paragraph quotes Tom Payne, a
5	about how poverty levels are measured for students, and	5	State Department of Education consultant. Do you see
6	you testified that one of the ways is by measuring	6	that?
7	student's eligibility for the free or reduced lunch	7	A. Yes, I do.
8	program; is that correct?	8	Q. Do you believe this article to be referring to
9	A. That's correct.	9	you?
9 10		10	•
	Q. Of the kids in year-round programs, do you know		MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. No foundation.
11	approximately how many are poor, using their eligibility	11	THE WITNESS: Yes.
12	for the free or reduced lunch program as the measure of	12	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you have any reason to
13	poverty?	13	believe this article does not refer to you?
14	MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.	14	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. No foundation.
15	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Lacks foundation.	15	Overly broad. Calls for speculation.
16	Vague and ambiguous as to "poor." Calls for	16	THE WITNESS: I believe it refers to me. I
17	speculation.	17	have no I forget what you said.
18	THE WITNESS: I don't know.	18	MR. VILLAGRA: Magic lawyer words.
19	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Okay. I forgot to ask you	19	THE WITNESS: It is I.
20	this. Does the California Department of Education	20	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: You recall being interviewed
21	collect that data?	21	by Maria, and I'm sure I'll butcher her name, Sacchetti?
22	MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague. What data?	22	A. I do remember that.
23	I'm sorry.	23	Q. Okay. Looking at the third paragraph of
24	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Lacks foundation.	24	Exhibit 206 on page 2 it says, quote, statewide the
25	MR. VILLAGRA: The numbers of students in	25	number of students in year-round schools rose to 1.3
	Page 209		Page 211
1	Page 209	1	Page 211
1	year-round programs who are poor, using their	1	million in 2000.
2	year-round programs who are poor, using their eligibility for the free or reduced lunch program as the	2	million in 2000. MR. SEFERIAN: I'm sorry, which paragraph
2 3	year-round programs who are poor, using their eligibility for the free or reduced lunch program as the measure.	2 3	million in 2000. MR. SEFERIAN: I'm sorry, which paragraph which page are you on?
2 3 4	year-round programs who are poor, using their eligibility for the free or reduced lunch program as the measure. MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.	2 3 4	million in 2000. MR. SEFERIAN: I'm sorry, which paragraph which page are you on? MR. VILLAGRA: I'm in the third paragraph on
2 3 4 5	year-round programs who are poor, using their eligibility for the free or reduced lunch program as the measure. MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Lacks foundation.	2 3 4 5	million in 2000. MR. SEFERIAN: I'm sorry, which paragraph which page are you on? MR. VILLAGRA: I'm in the third paragraph on page 2, Exhibit 206, second sentence of that paragraph.
2 3 4 5 6	year-round programs who are poor, using their eligibility for the free or reduced lunch program as the measure. MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation.	2 3 4 5 6	million in 2000. MR. SEFERIAN: I'm sorry, which paragraph which page are you on? MR. VILLAGRA: I'm in the third paragraph on page 2, Exhibit 206, second sentence of that paragraph. MR. SALVATY: Third full paragraph?
2 3 4 5 6 7	year-round programs who are poor, using their eligibility for the free or reduced lunch program as the measure. MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: I believe it's part of the API.	2 3 4 5 6 7	 million in 2000. MR. SEFERIAN: I'm sorry, which paragraph which page are you on? MR. VILLAGRA: I'm in the third paragraph on page 2, Exhibit 206, second sentence of that paragraph. MR. SALVATY: Third full paragraph? MR. VILLAGRA: No, the third paragraph.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 year-round programs who are poor, using their eligibility for the free or reduced lunch program as the measure. MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: I believe it's part of the API. MR. VILLAGRA: I'd like to introduce as 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 million in 2000. MR. SEFERIAN: I'm sorry, which paragraph which page are you on? MR. VILLAGRA: I'm in the third paragraph on page 2, Exhibit 206, second sentence of that paragraph. MR. SALVATY: Third full paragraph? MR. VILLAGRA: No, the third paragraph. Do you see where he is, Mr. Payne?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 year-round programs who are poor, using their eligibility for the free or reduced lunch program as the measure. MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: I believe it's part of the API. MR. VILLAGRA: I'd like to introduce as Exhibit 206 a document that is four pages long and it's 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 million in 2000. MR. SEFERIAN: I'm sorry, which paragraph which page are you on? MR. VILLAGRA: I'm in the third paragraph on page 2, Exhibit 206, second sentence of that paragraph. MR. SALVATY: Third full paragraph? MR. VILLAGRA: No, the third paragraph. Do you see where he is, Mr. Payne? THE WITNESS: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 year-round programs who are poor, using their eligibility for the free or reduced lunch program as the measure. MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: I believe it's part of the API. MR. VILLAGRA: I'd like to introduce as Exhibit 206 a document that is four pages long and it's entitled year-round classes mean so long, summer. It's 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 million in 2000. MR. SEFERIAN: I'm sorry, which paragraph which page are you on? MR. VILLAGRA: I'm in the third paragraph on page 2, Exhibit 206, second sentence of that paragraph. MR. SALVATY: Third full paragraph? MR. VILLAGRA: No, the third paragraph. Do you see where he is, Mr. Payne? THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Quote, statewide the number
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 year-round programs who are poor, using their eligibility for the free or reduced lunch program as the measure. MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: I believe it's part of the API. MR. VILLAGRA: I'd like to introduce as Exhibit 206 a document that is four pages long and it's entitled year-round classes mean so long, summer. It's dated July 25th, 2001, and it's from the OC, Orange 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 million in 2000. MR. SEFERIAN: I'm sorry, which paragraph which page are you on? MR. VILLAGRA: I'm in the third paragraph on page 2, Exhibit 206, second sentence of that paragraph. MR. SALVATY: Third full paragraph? MR. VILLAGRA: No, the third paragraph. Do you see where he is, Mr. Payne? THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Quote, statewide the number of students in year-round school rose to 1.3 million in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 year-round programs who are poor, using their eligibility for the free or reduced lunch program as the measure. MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: I believe it's part of the API. MR. VILLAGRA: I'd like to introduce as Exhibit 206 a document that is four pages long and it's entitled year-round classes mean so long, summer. It's dated July 25th, 2001, and it's from the OC, Orange County Register. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 million in 2000. MR. SEFERIAN: I'm sorry, which paragraph which page are you on? MR. VILLAGRA: I'm in the third paragraph on page 2, Exhibit 206, second sentence of that paragraph. MR. SALVATY: Third full paragraph? MR. VILLAGRA: No, the third paragraph. Do you see where he is, Mr. Payne? THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Quote, statewide the number of students in year-round school rose to 1.3 million in 2000 from 503,052 in 1990
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	year-round programs who are poor, using their eligibility for the free or reduced lunch program as the measure. MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: I believe it's part of the API. MR. VILLAGRA: I'd like to introduce as Exhibit 206 a document that is four pages long and it's entitled year-round classes mean so long, summer. It's dated July 25th, 2001, and it's from the OC, Orange County Register. (Exhibit SAD-206 was marked.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 million in 2000. MR. SEFERIAN: I'm sorry, which paragraph which page are you on? MR. VILLAGRA: I'm in the third paragraph on page 2, Exhibit 206, second sentence of that paragraph. MR. SALVATY: Third full paragraph? MR. VILLAGRA: No, the third paragraph. Do you see where he is, Mr. Payne? THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Quote, statewide the number of students in year-round school rose to 1.3 million in 2000 from 503,052 in 1990 MR. SALVATY: It actually says 530,052.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 year-round programs who are poor, using their eligibility for the free or reduced lunch program as the measure. MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: I believe it's part of the API. MR. VILLAGRA: I'd like to introduce as Exhibit 206 a document that is four pages long and it's entitled year-round classes mean so long, summer. It's dated July 25th, 2001, and it's from the OC, Orange County Register. (Exhibit SAD-206 was marked.) Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Please take your time to 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 million in 2000. MR. SEFERIAN: I'm sorry, which paragraph which page are you on? MR. VILLAGRA: I'm in the third paragraph on page 2, Exhibit 206, second sentence of that paragraph. MR. SALVATY: Third full paragraph? MR. VILLAGRA: No, the third paragraph. Do you see where he is, Mr. Payne? THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Quote, statewide the number of students in year-round school rose to 1.3 million in 2000 from 503,052 in 1990 MR. SALVATY: It actually says 530,052. MR. VILLAGRA: Sorry. Typo.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	year-round programs who are poor, using their eligibility for the free or reduced lunch program as the measure. MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: I believe it's part of the API. MR. VILLAGRA: I'd like to introduce as Exhibit 206 a document that is four pages long and it's entitled year-round classes mean so long, summer. It's dated July 25th, 2001, and it's from the OC, Orange County Register. (Exhibit SAD-206 was marked.) Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Please take your time to review the document.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 million in 2000. MR. SEFERIAN: I'm sorry, which paragraph which page are you on? MR. VILLAGRA: I'm in the third paragraph on page 2, Exhibit 206, second sentence of that paragraph. MR. SALVATY: Third full paragraph? MR. VILLAGRA: No, the third paragraph. Do you see where he is, Mr. Payne? THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Quote, statewide the number of students in year-round school rose to 1.3 million in 2000 from 503,052 in 1990 MR. SALVATY: It actually says 530,052. MR. VILLAGRA: Sorry. Typo. period. More than half the students in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 year-round programs who are poor, using their eligibility for the free or reduced lunch program as the measure. MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: I believe it's part of the API. MR. VILLAGRA: I'd like to introduce as Exhibit 206 a document that is four pages long and it's entitled year-round classes mean so long, summer. It's dated July 25th, 2001, and it's from the OC, Orange County Register. (Exhibit SAD-206 was marked.) Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Please take your time to review the document. MR. SEFERIAN: Do you want him to read the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 million in 2000. MR. SEFERIAN: I'm sorry, which paragraph which page are you on? MR. VILLAGRA: I'm in the third paragraph on page 2, Exhibit 206, second sentence of that paragraph. MR. SALVATY: Third full paragraph? MR. VILLAGRA: No, the third paragraph. Do you see where he is, Mr. Payne? THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Quote, statewide the number of students in year-round school rose to 1.3 million in 2000 from 503,052 in 1990 MR. SALVATY: It actually says 530,052. MR. VILLAGRA: Sorry. Typo. period. More than half the students in these schools are poor and at least half are learning
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	year-round programs who are poor, using their eligibility for the free or reduced lunch program as the measure. MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: I believe it's part of the API. MR. VILLAGRA: I'd like to introduce as Exhibit 206 a document that is four pages long and it's entitled year-round classes mean so long, summer. It's dated July 25th, 2001, and it's from the OC, Orange County Register. (Exhibit SAD-206 was marked.) Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Please take your time to review the document. MR. SEFERIAN: Do you want him to read the whole entire article?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 million in 2000. MR. SEFERIAN: I'm sorry, which paragraph which page are you on? MR. VILLAGRA: I'm in the third paragraph on page 2, Exhibit 206, second sentence of that paragraph. MR. SALVATY: Third full paragraph? MR. VILLAGRA: No, the third paragraph. Do you see where he is, Mr. Payne? THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Quote, statewide the number of students in year-round school rose to 1.3 million in 2000 from 503,052 in 1990 MR. SALVATY: It actually says 530,052. MR. VILLAGRA: Sorry. Typo. period. More than half the students in these schools are poor and at least half are learning English as a second language, but they have five fewer
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	year-round programs who are poor, using their eligibility for the free or reduced lunch program as the measure. MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: I believe it's part of the API. MR. VILLAGRA: I'd like to introduce as Exhibit 206 a document that is four pages long and it's entitled year-round classes mean so long, summer. It's dated July 25th, 2001, and it's from the OC, Orange County Register. (Exhibit SAD-206 was marked.) Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Please take your time to review the document. MR. SEFERIAN: Do you want him to read the whole entire article? MR. VILLAGRA: If he feels that's necessary.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 million in 2000. MR. SEFERIAN: I'm sorry, which paragraph which page are you on? MR. VILLAGRA: I'm in the third paragraph on page 2, Exhibit 206, second sentence of that paragraph. MR. SALVATY: Third full paragraph? MR. VILLAGRA: No, the third paragraph. Do you see where he is, Mr. Payne? THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Quote, statewide the number of students in year-round school rose to 1.3 million in 2000 from 503,052 in 1990 MR. SALVATY: It actually says 530,052. MR. VILLAGRA: Sorry. Typo. period. More than half the students in these schools are poor and at least half are learning English as a second language, but they have five fewer school days than a regular school because of the lack of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 year-round programs who are poor, using their eligibility for the free or reduced lunch program as the measure. MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: I believe it's part of the API. MR. VILLAGRA: I'd like to introduce as Exhibit 206 a document that is four pages long and it's entitled year-round classes mean so long, summer. It's dated July 25th, 2001, and it's from the OC, Orange County Register. (Exhibit SAD-206 was marked.) Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Please take your time to review the document. MR. SEFERIAN: Do you want him to read the whole entire article? MR. VILLAGRA: If he feels that's necessary. I'm going to point him to a specific part of it. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 million in 2000. MR. SEFERIAN: I'm sorry, which paragraph which page are you on? MR. VILLAGRA: I'm in the third paragraph on page 2, Exhibit 206, second sentence of that paragraph. MR. SALVATY: Third full paragraph? MR. VILLAGRA: No, the third paragraph. Do you see where he is, Mr. Payne? THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Quote, statewide the number of students in year-round school rose to 1.3 million in 2000 from 503,052 in 1990 MR. SALVATY: It actually says 530,052. MR. VILLAGRA: Sorry. Typo. period. More than half the students in these schools are poor and at least half are learning English as a second language, but they have five fewer school days than a regular school because of the lack of space, Payne said, period.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	year-round programs who are poor, using their eligibility for the free or reduced lunch program as the measure. MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: I believe it's part of the API. MR. VILLAGRA: I'd like to introduce as Exhibit 206 a document that is four pages long and it's entitled year-round classes mean so long, summer. It's dated July 25th, 2001, and it's from the OC, Orange County Register. (Exhibit SAD-206 was marked.) Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Please take your time to review the document. MR. SEFERIAN: Do you want him to read the whole entire article? MR. VILLAGRA: If he feels that's necessary. I'm going to point him to a specific part of it. Q. Have you had a chance to review it?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 million in 2000. MR. SEFERIAN: I'm sorry, which paragraph which page are you on? MR. VILLAGRA: I'm in the third paragraph on page 2, Exhibit 206, second sentence of that paragraph. MR. SALVATY: Third full paragraph? MR. VILLAGRA: No, the third paragraph. Do you see where he is, Mr. Payne? THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Quote, statewide the number of students in year-round school rose to 1.3 million in 2000 from 503,052 in 1990 MR. SALVATY: It actually says 530,052. MR. VILLAGRA: Sorry. Typo. period. More than half the students in these schools are poor and at least half are learning English as a second language, but they have five fewer school days than a regular school because of the lack of space, Payne said, period. Q. Does this refresh your recollection as to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	year-round programs who are poor, using their eligibility for the free or reduced lunch program as the measure. MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: I believe it's part of the API. MR. VILLAGRA: I'd like to introduce as Exhibit 206 a document that is four pages long and it's entitled year-round classes mean so long, summer. It's dated July 25th, 2001, and it's from the OC, Orange County Register. (Exhibit SAD-206 was marked.) Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Please take your time to review the document. MR. SEFERIAN: Do you want him to read the whole entire article? MR. VILLAGRA: If he feels that's necessary. I'm going to point him to a specific part of it. Q. Have you had a chance to review it? A. I have.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 million in 2000. MR. SEFERIAN: I'm sorry, which paragraph which page are you on? MR. VILLAGRA: I'm in the third paragraph on page 2, Exhibit 206, second sentence of that paragraph. MR. SALVATY: Third full paragraph? MR. VILLAGRA: No, the third paragraph. Do you see where he is, Mr. Payne? THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Quote, statewide the number of students in year-round school rose to 1.3 million in 2000 from 503,052 in 1990 MR. SALVATY: It actually says 530,052. MR. VILLAGRA: Sorry. Typo. period. More than half the students in these schools are poor and at least half are learning English as a second language, but they have five fewer school days than a regular school because of the lack of space, Payne said, period. Q. Does this refresh your recollection as to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 year-round programs who are poor, using their eligibility for the free or reduced lunch program as the measure. MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: I believe it's part of the API. MR. VILLAGRA: I'd like to introduce as Exhibit 206 a document that is four pages long and it's entitled year-round classes mean so long, summer. It's dated July 25th, 2001, and it's from the OC, Orange County Register. (Exhibit SAD-206 was marked.) Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Please take your time to review the document. MR. SEFERIAN: Do you want him to read the whole entire article? MR. VILLAGRA: If he feels that's necessary. I'm going to point him to a specific part of it. Q. Have you had a chance to review it? A. I have. Q. Do you recall being interviewed by a reporter 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 million in 2000. MR. SEFERIAN: I'm sorry, which paragraph which page are you on? MR. VILLAGRA: I'm in the third paragraph on page 2, Exhibit 206, second sentence of that paragraph. MR. SALVATY: Third full paragraph? MR. VILLAGRA: No, the third paragraph. Do you see where he is, Mr. Payne? THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Quote, statewide the number of students in year-round school rose to 1.3 million in 2000 from 503,052 in 1990 MR. SALVATY: It actually says 530,052. MR. VILLAGRA: Sorry. Typo. period. More than half the students in these schools are poor and at least half are learning English as a second language, but they have five fewer school days than a regular school because of the lack of space, Payne said, period. Q. Does this refresh your recollection as to whether you knew the figures regarding the percentage of students at year-round schools who are poor?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 year-round programs who are poor, using their eligibility for the free or reduced lunch program as the measure. MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: I believe it's part of the API. MR. VILLAGRA: I'd like to introduce as Exhibit 206 a document that is four pages long and it's entitled year-round classes mean so long, summer. It's dated July 25th, 2001, and it's from the OC, Orange County Register. (Exhibit SAD-206 was marked.) Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Please take your time to review the document. MR. SEFERIAN: Do you want him to read the whole entire article? MR. VILLAGRA: If he feels that's necessary. I'm going to point him to a specific part of it. Q. Have you had a chance to review it? A. I have. Q. Do you recall being interviewed by a reporter from the Orange County Register? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 million in 2000. MR. SEFERIAN: I'm sorry, which paragraph which page are you on? MR. VILLAGRA: I'm in the third paragraph on page 2, Exhibit 206, second sentence of that paragraph. MR. SALVATY: Third full paragraph? MR. VILLAGRA: No, the third paragraph. Do you see where he is, Mr. Payne? THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Quote, statewide the number of students in year-round school rose to 1.3 million in 2000 from 503,052 in 1990 MR. SALVATY: It actually says 530,052. MR. VILLAGRA: Sorry. Typo. period. More than half the students in these schools are poor and at least half are learning English as a second language, but they have five fewer school days than a regular school because of the lack of space, Payne said, period. Q. Does this refresh your recollection as to whether you knew the figures regarding the percentage of students at year-round schools who are poor? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 year-round programs who are poor, using their eligibility for the free or reduced lunch program as the measure. MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: I believe it's part of the API. MR. VILLAGRA: I'd like to introduce as Exhibit 206 a document that is four pages long and it's entitled year-round classes mean so long, summer. It's dated July 25th, 2001, and it's from the OC, Orange County Register. (Exhibit SAD-206 was marked.) Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Please take your time to review the document. MR. SEFERIAN: Do you want him to read the whole entire article? MR. VILLAGRA: If he feels that's necessary. I'm going to point him to a specific part of it. Q. Have you had a chance to review it? A. I have. Q. Do you recall being interviewed by a reporter 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 million in 2000. MR. SEFERIAN: I'm sorry, which paragraph which page are you on? MR. VILLAGRA: I'm in the third paragraph on page 2, Exhibit 206, second sentence of that paragraph. MR. SALVATY: Third full paragraph? MR. VILLAGRA: No, the third paragraph. Do you see where he is, Mr. Payne? THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Quote, statewide the number of students in year-round school rose to 1.3 million in 2000 from 503,052 in 1990 MR. SALVATY: It actually says 530,052. MR. VILLAGRA: Sorry. Typo. period. More than half the students in these schools are poor and at least half are learning English as a second language, but they have five fewer school days than a regular school because of the lack of space, Payne said, period. Q. Does this refresh your recollection as to whether you knew the figures regarding the percentage of students at year-round schools who are poor?

	Page 212		Page 214
1	CASH report.	1	THE WITNESS: I did not.
2	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And, I'm sorry, I know I	2	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And just to be overly
3	asked you. The CASH report was from three years ago?	3	cautious about this, where it says at least half of the
4	A. Yes.	4	students in year-round schools are learning English as a
5	Q. Okay. So these figures quoted in this in	5	second language, you had also obtained that information
6	Exhibit 206 are from three years ago; is that correct?	6	from the CASH report; is that correct?
7	MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.	7	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Assumes facts not in
8	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous	8	evidence. Vague and ambiguous as to "learning English
9	as to "these figures." Misstates the witness'	9	as a second language."
10	testimony.	10	THE WITNESS: I obtained those from the CASH
11	MR. VILLAGRA: Let me try to do that again.	11	report, as I recall.
12	Q. So the figures regarding students at year-round	12	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And do you understand the
13	schools that are poor that are reflected in Exhibit 206,	13	phrase learning English as a second language?
14 15	those are not current figures; is that correct? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Lacks foundation.	14 15	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. Calls for speculation. No foundation.
16	MR. SALVATY: Vague and ambiguous. I still	16	THE WITNESS: I do. I think I do.
17	don't know which figures.	17	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: What do you think that term
18	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: It says more than half the	18	refers to?
19	students in these schools are poor. So that statement	19	MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. Overly broad.
20	is based on a CASH report from about three years ago; is	20	No foundation. Vague and ambiguous.
21	that correct?	21	THE WITNESS: That English is not their primary
22	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. No foundation.	22	language.
23	Calls for speculation.	23	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you know of all students
24	You're asking where the reporter came up with	24	in California, public school students, what percent are
25	that statement?	25	learning English as a second language?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. VILLAGRA: I'm asking Mr. Payne. MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. No foundation. Calls for speculation. MR. SALVATY: And the CASH report speaks for itself. THE WITNESS: I believe I got this information from the CASH report, and I believe the CASH report was about three years ago. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Okay. Has the reporter, in Exhibit 206, and I'm referring specifically here to the portion that says more than half the students in these schools are poor, does that accurately reflect what you told the reporter? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to "accurately reflect." No foundation. Overly	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. No foundation. Calls for speculation. Vague as to time. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. THE WITNESS: I don't know. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you believe the percentage statewide of students learning English as a second language to be higher or lower than for year-round schools? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: I believe it to be lower. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: How do you know that? MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. Calls for an inadmissible opinion.
15 16	broad. Calls for speculation.	15 16	THE WITNESS: I'm speculating.
17	THE WITNESS: I don't remember word for word	17	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Based on what?
18	what I told the reporter, but I don't remember word	18	MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections.
19	for word what I told the reporter.	19	MR. SALVATY: If you're speculating, it's not
20	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Did you complain to the	20	based on anything. Don't speculate, Mr. Payne. You're
21	reporter about not accurately reporting what you had	21	not being asked to speculate. He's asking for your
22	said anywhere in this article?	22	personal knowledge, nothing more.
23	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Argumentative.	23	THE WITNESS: I don't know that.
24	Vague and ambiguous as to "complain." Assumes facts not	24 25	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you know the percentage of
25	in evidence.	25	public school students statewide who are poor, using

	Page 216		Page 218
1	their eligibility for the free or reduced lunch program	1	Q. And do you know approximately how many students
2	as the measure?	2	are currently in multi-track year-round programs?
3	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Lacks foundation.	3	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Lacks foundation.
4	Calls for speculation. Vague as to time.	4	MR. SALVATY: Is he just reading the document.
5	THE WITNESS: I don't know.	5	You want him to read the document?
6	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you believe the statewide	6	MR. SEFERIAN: Do you want him to go from the
7	figure to be higher or lower than for year-round	7	document? He's looking at the document.
8	schools?	8	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you know independent of
9	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Lacks foundation.	9	the document?
10	MR. SALVATY: Calls for speculation.	10	A. No.
11 12	MR. SEFERIAN: Will you read the question,	11 12	Q. Okay. Looking at Exhibit 205, can you tell me what that figure is?
12	please. (Record read.)	12	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Lacks foundation.
13 14	MR. SEFERIAN: Vague and ambiguous as to	13	MR. SALVATY: Document speaks for itself.
15	"statewide figure."	15	THE WITNESS: 1,016,567 students, as I recall.
16	THE WITNESS: I believe it to be lower.	16	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Of those students in
17	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And how do you know that?	17	multi-track year-round programs, do you know
18	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Lacks foundation.	18	approximately what percentage are learning English as a
19	THE WITNESS: I don't know.	19	second language?
20	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you personally know the	20	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Lacks foundation.
21	racial or ethnic composition of students in year-round	21	Calls for speculation. Vague and ambiguous as "to
22	schools, the percentage of black and Hispanic students,	22	learning English as a second language." Overly broad.
23 24	for example? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. Vague	23 24	MR. SALVATY: Asked and answered.
24 25	and ambiguous. Vague as to time. Lacks foundation.	24 25	THE WITNESS: It's reflected in the CASH report which says half.
25	and antorguous. Vague as to unic. Eacks roundation.	25	which says half.
	Page 217		Page 219
1	Calls for speculation.	1	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And is it your testimony that
2	Calls for speculation. MR. SALVATY: In all schools total black or	2	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And is it your testimony that you recall that the CASH report distinguished between
2 3	Calls for speculation. MR. SALVATY: In all schools total black or total Hispanic or what? What's the question?	2 3	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And is it your testimony that you recall that the CASH report distinguished between year-round education and multi-track year-round
2 3 4	Calls for speculation.MR. SALVATY: In all schools total black or total Hispanic or what? What's the question?Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you know the racial	2 3 4	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And is it your testimony that you recall that the CASH report distinguished between year-round education and multi-track year-round education?
2 3 4 5	Calls for speculation.MR. SALVATY: In all schools total black or total Hispanic or what? What's the question?Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you know the racial composition of California's year-round enrollment?	2 3	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And is it your testimony that you recall that the CASH report distinguished between year-round education and multi-track year-round education? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for
2 3 4	Calls for speculation.MR. SALVATY: In all schools total black or total Hispanic or what? What's the question?Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you know the racial	2 3 4 5	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And is it your testimony that you recall that the CASH report distinguished between year-round education and multi-track year-round education?
2 3 4 5 6	 Calls for speculation. MR. SALVATY: In all schools total black or total Hispanic or what? What's the question? Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you know the racial composition of California's year-round enrollment? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. Vague 	2 3 4 5 6	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And is it your testimony that you recall that the CASH report distinguished between year-round education and multi-track year-round education? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Calls for speculation. MR. SALVATY: In all schools total black or total Hispanic or what? What's the question? Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you know the racial composition of California's year-round enrollment? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. Vague as to time. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: I don't know. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you believe the racial 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And is it your testimony that you recall that the CASH report distinguished between year-round education and multi-track year-round education? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation. MR. SALVATY: Document speaks for itself. THE WITNESS: I don't remember the document making that distinction.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Calls for speculation. MR. SALVATY: In all schools total black or total Hispanic or what? What's the question? Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you know the racial composition of California's year-round enrollment? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. Vague as to time. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: I don't know. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you believe the racial composition of students in year-round programs to be 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And is it your testimony that you recall that the CASH report distinguished between year-round education and multi-track year-round education? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation. MR. SALVATY: Document speaks for itself. THE WITNESS: I don't remember the document making that distinction. MR. VILLAGRA: Okay. Because I thought the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Calls for speculation. MR. SALVATY: In all schools total black or total Hispanic or what? What's the question? Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you know the racial composition of California's year-round enrollment? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. Vague as to time. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: I don't know. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you believe the racial composition of students in year-round programs to be higher or lower than the overall figure statewide? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And is it your testimony that you recall that the CASH report distinguished between year-round education and multi-track year-round education? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation. MR. SALVATY: Document speaks for itself. THE WITNESS: I don't remember the document making that distinction. MR. VILLAGRA: Okay. Because I thought the figures or the percentages in Exhibit 206 referred to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Calls for speculation. MR. SALVATY: In all schools total black or total Hispanic or what? What's the question? Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you know the racial composition of California's year-round enrollment? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. Vague as to time. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: I don't know. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you believe the racial composition of students in year-round programs to be higher or lower than the overall figure statewide? MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And is it your testimony that you recall that the CASH report distinguished between year-round education and multi-track year-round education? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation. MR. SALVATY: Document speaks for itself. THE WITNESS: I don't remember the document making that distinction. MR. VILLAGRA: Okay. Because I thought the figures or the percentages in Exhibit 206 referred to year-round education as a whole.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Calls for speculation. MR. SALVATY: In all schools total black or total Hispanic or what? What's the question? Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you know the racial composition of California's year-round enrollment? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. Vague as to time. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: I don't know. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you believe the racial composition of students in year-round programs to be higher or lower than the overall figure statewide? MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous, and completely unintelligible to me. I don't understand 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And is it your testimony that you recall that the CASH report distinguished between year-round education and multi-track year-round education? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation. MR. SALVATY: Document speaks for itself. THE WITNESS: I don't remember the document making that distinction. MR. VILLAGRA: Okay. Because I thought the figures or the percentages in Exhibit 206 referred to year-round education as a whole. MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Calls for speculation. MR. SALVATY: In all schools total black or total Hispanic or what? What's the question? Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you know the racial composition of California's year-round enrollment? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. Vague as to time. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: I don't know. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you believe the racial composition of students in year-round programs to be higher or lower than the overall figure statewide? MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous, and completely unintelligible to me. I don't understand it. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And is it your testimony that you recall that the CASH report distinguished between year-round education and multi-track year-round education? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation. MR. SALVATY: Document speaks for itself. THE WITNESS: I don't remember the document making that distinction. MR. VILLAGRA: Okay. Because I thought the figures or the percentages in Exhibit 206 referred to year-round education as a whole. MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to which figures we're talking about.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Calls for speculation. MR. SALVATY: In all schools total black or total Hispanic or what? What's the question? Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you know the racial composition of California's year-round enrollment? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. Vague as to time. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: I don't know. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you believe the racial composition of students in year-round programs to be higher or lower than the overall figure statewide? MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous, and completely unintelligible to me. I don't understand 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And is it your testimony that you recall that the CASH report distinguished between year-round education and multi-track year-round education? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation. MR. SALVATY: Document speaks for itself. THE WITNESS: I don't remember the document making that distinction. MR. VILLAGRA: Okay. Because I thought the figures or the percentages in Exhibit 206 referred to year-round education as a whole. MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Calls for speculation. MR. SALVATY: In all schools total black or total Hispanic or what? What's the question? Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you know the racial composition of California's year-round enrollment? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. Vague as to time. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: I don't know. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you believe the racial composition of students in year-round programs to be higher or lower than the overall figure statewide? MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous, and completely unintelligible to me. I don't understand it. MR. SEFERIAN: Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: I don't know. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And is it your testimony that you recall that the CASH report distinguished between year-round education and multi-track year-round education? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation. MR. SALVATY: Document speaks for itself. THE WITNESS: I don't remember the document making that distinction. MR. VILLAGRA: Okay. Because I thought the figures or the percentages in Exhibit 206 referred to year-round education as a whole. MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to which figures we're talking about. MR. SEFERIAN: He hasn't asked you a question. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: When it says more than half the students in these schools are poor, I took that to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Calls for speculation. MR. SALVATY: In all schools total black or total Hispanic or what? What's the question? Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you know the racial composition of California's year-round enrollment? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. Vague as to time. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: I don't know. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you believe the racial composition of students in year-round programs to be higher or lower than the overall figure statewide? MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous, and completely unintelligible to me. I don't understand it. MR. SEFERIAN: Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: I don't know. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you know, Mr. Payne, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And is it your testimony that you recall that the CASH report distinguished between year-round education and multi-track year-round education? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation. MR. SALVATY: Document speaks for itself. THE WITNESS: I don't remember the document making that distinction. MR. VILLAGRA: Okay. Because I thought the figures or the percentages in Exhibit 206 referred to year-round education as a whole. MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to which figures we're talking about. MR. SEFERIAN: He hasn't asked you a question. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: When it says more than half the students in these schools are poor, I took that to refer to students in year-round schools.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Calls for speculation. MR. SALVATY: In all schools total black or total Hispanic or what? What's the question? Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you know the racial composition of California's year-round enrollment? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. Vague as to time. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: I don't know. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you believe the racial composition of students in year-round programs to be higher or lower than the overall figure statewide? MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous, and completely unintelligible to me. I don't understand it. MR. SEFERIAN: Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: I don't know. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you know, Mr. Payne, approximately how many kids are currently in 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And is it your testimony that you recall that the CASH report distinguished between year-round education and multi-track year-round education? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation. MR. SALVATY: Document speaks for itself. THE WITNESS: I don't remember the document making that distinction. MR. VILLAGRA: Okay. Because I thought the figures or the percentages in Exhibit 206 referred to year-round education as a whole. MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to which figures we're talking about. MR. SEFERIAN: He hasn't asked you a question. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: When it says more than half the students in these schools are poor, I took that to refer to students in year-round schools. Is that your understanding as well?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Calls for speculation. MR. SALVATY: In all schools total black or total Hispanic or what? What's the question? Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you know the racial composition of California's year-round enrollment? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. Vague as to time. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: I don't know. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you believe the racial composition of students in year-round programs to be higher or lower than the overall figure statewide? MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous, and completely unintelligible to me. I don't understand it. MR. SEFERIAN: Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: I don't know. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you know, Mr. Payne, approximately how many kids are currently in single-track year-round programs? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And is it your testimony that you recall that the CASH report distinguished between year-round education and multi-track year-round education? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation. MR. SALVATY: Document speaks for itself. THE WITNESS: I don't remember the document making that distinction. MR. VILLAGRA: Okay. Because I thought the figures or the percentages in Exhibit 206 referred to year-round education as a whole. MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to which figures we're talking about. MR. SEFERIAN: He hasn't asked you a question. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: When it says more than half the students in these schools are poor, I took that to refer to students in year-round schools. Is that your understanding as well? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Calls for speculation. MR. SALVATY: In all schools total black or total Hispanic or what? What's the question? Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you know the racial composition of California's year-round enrollment? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. Vague as to time. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: I don't know. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you believe the racial composition of students in year-round programs to be higher or lower than the overall figure statewide? MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous, and completely unintelligible to me. I don't understand it. MR. SEFERIAN: Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: I don't know. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you know, Mr. Payne, approximately how many kids are currently in single-track year-round programs? A. 300,000. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And is it your testimony that you recall that the CASH report distinguished between year-round education and multi-track year-round education? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation. MR. SALVATY: Document speaks for itself. THE WITNESS: I don't remember the document making that distinction. MR. VILLAGRA: Okay. Because I thought the figures or the percentages in Exhibit 206 referred to year-round education as a whole. MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to which figures we're talking about. MR. SEFERIAN: He hasn't asked you a question. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: When it says more than half the students in these schools are poor, I took that to refer to students in year-round schools. Is that your understanding as well? MR. SALVATY: Calls for speculation.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Calls for speculation. MR. SALVATY: In all schools total black or total Hispanic or what? What's the question? Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you know the racial composition of California's year-round enrollment? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. Vague as to time. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: I don't know. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you believe the racial composition of students in year-round programs to be higher or lower than the overall figure statewide? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous, and completely unintelligible to me. I don't understand it. MR. SEFERIAN: Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: I don't know. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you know, Mr. Payne, approximately how many kids are currently in single-track year-round programs? A. 300,000. Q. And is that reflected on Exhibit 205? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And is it your testimony that you recall that the CASH report distinguished between year-round education and multi-track year-round education? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation. MR. SALVATY: Document speaks for itself. THE WITNESS: I don't remember the document making that distinction. MR. VILLAGRA: Okay. Because I thought the figures or the percentages in Exhibit 206 referred to year-round education as a whole. MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to which figures we're talking about. MR. SEFERIAN: He hasn't asked you a question. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: When it says more than half the students in these schools are poor, I took that to refer to students in year-round schools. Is that your understanding as well? MR. SALVATY: Calls for speculation. MR. SEFERIAN: - calls for speculation. No
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Calls for speculation. MR. SALVATY: In all schools total black or total Hispanic or what? What's the question? Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you know the racial composition of California's year-round enrollment? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. Vague as to time. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: I don't know. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you believe the racial composition of students in year-round programs to be higher or lower than the overall figure statewide? MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous, and completely unintelligible to me. I don't understand it. MR. SEFERIAN: Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: I don't know. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you know, Mr. Payne, approximately how many kids are currently in single-track year-round programs? A. 300,000. Q. And is that reflected on Exhibit 205? A. As a matter of fact, it is. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And is it your testimony that you recall that the CASH report distinguished between year-round education and multi-track year-round education? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation. MR. SALVATY: Document speaks for itself. THE WITNESS: I don't remember the document making that distinction. MR. VILLAGRA: Okay. Because I thought the figures or the percentages in Exhibit 206 referred to year-round education as a whole. MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to which figures we're talking about. MR. SEFERIAN: He hasn't asked you a question. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: When it says more than half the students in these schools are poor, I took that to refer to students in year-round schools. Is that your understanding as well? MR. SALVATY: Calls for speculation. MR. SEFERIAN: calls for speculation. No foundation. Overly broad. Vague and ambiguous.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Calls for speculation. MR. SALVATY: In all schools total black or total Hispanic or what? What's the question? Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you know the racial composition of California's year-round enrollment? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. Vague as to time. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: I don't know. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you believe the racial composition of students in year-round programs to be higher or lower than the overall figure statewide? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous, and completely unintelligible to me. I don't understand it. MR. SEFERIAN: Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: I don't know. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you know, Mr. Payne, approximately how many kids are currently in single-track year-round programs? A. 300,000. Q. And is that reflected on Exhibit 205? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And is it your testimony that you recall that the CASH report distinguished between year-round education and multi-track year-round education? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation. MR. SALVATY: Document speaks for itself. THE WITNESS: I don't remember the document making that distinction. MR. VILLAGRA: Okay. Because I thought the figures or the percentages in Exhibit 206 referred to year-round education as a whole. MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to which figures we're talking about. MR. SEFERIAN: He hasn't asked you a question. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: When it says more than half the students in these schools are poor, I took that to refer to students in year-round schools. Is that your understanding as well? MR. SALVATY: Calls for speculation. MR. SEFERIAN: - calls for speculation. No
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Calls for speculation. MR. SALVATY: In all schools total black or total Hispanic or what? What's the question? Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you know the racial composition of California's year-round enrollment? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. Vague as to time. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: I don't know. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you believe the racial composition of students in year-round programs to be higher or lower than the overall figure statewide? MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous, and completely unintelligible to me. I don't understand it. MR. SEFERIAN: Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: I don't know. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you know, Mr. Payne, approximately how many kids are currently in single-track year-round programs? A. 300,000. Q. And is that reflected on Exhibit 205? A. As a matter of fact, it is. Q. What is the figure? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And is it your testimony that you recall that the CASH report distinguished between year-round education and multi-track year-round education? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation. MR. SALVATY: Document speaks for itself. THE WITNESS: I don't remember the document making that distinction. MR. VILLAGRA: Okay. Because I thought the figures or the percentages in Exhibit 206 referred to year-round education as a whole. MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to which figures we're talking about. MR. SEFERIAN: He hasn't asked you a question. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: When it says more than half the students in these schools are poor, I took that to refer to students in year-round schools. Is that your understanding as well? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection MR. SALVATY: Calls for speculation. MR. SEFERIAN: calls for speculation. No foundation. Overly broad. Vague and ambiguous. Are you asking him what the reporter was

	Page 220		Page 222
1	MR. VILLAGRA: No. Then the objection might be	1	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous
2	okay.	2	as to "tremendous." Overly broad.
3	THE WITNESS: I'm sorry?	3	MR. SALVATY: calls for speculation.
4	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: From your recollection of the	4	Would you use that word, Mr. Payne?
5	CASH report when it spoke in terms of more than half the	5	Objection. Leading also.
6	students being poor, do you recall whether it was	6	THE WITNESS: Significant.
7	referring to year-round education enrollment as a whole,	7	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Is it fair for me to
8	or specifically to multi-track year-round enrollment?	8	characterize your description of the growth in
9	MR. SALVATY: Objection. The CASH report	9	enrollment at California multi-track year-round schools
10	speaks for itself.	10	as tremendous?
11	MR. SEFERIAN: Calls for speculation.	11	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Argumentative.
12	THE WITNESS: I would not have recalled. Now	12	MR. VILLAGRA: I'm sorry, over the last 16
13	that it's in front of me, I can recall.	13	years.
14	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Okay. Do you have a copy of	14	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Argumentative.
15	the CASH report?	15	Calls for speculation.
16	A. Yes.	16	MR. SALVATY: Leading.
17	Q. In your office?	17	THE WITNESS: Yes.
18	A. Yes.	18	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you have an opinion as to
19	MR. SEFERIAN: We've been going for over an	19	why there has been tremendous growth in the enrollment
20	hour now. Can we take a short break?	20	at California multi-track year-round schools over the
21	MR. VILLAGRA: Sure.	21	last 16 years?
22	MR. SEFERIAN: Thank you.	22	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Lacks foundation.
23	(Lunch recess taken.)	23	Calls for speculation. Calls for an inadmissible
24	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Mr. Payne, do you know	24	opinion. Overly broad.
25	whether the number of students in multi-track year-round	25	THE WITNESS: Yes.
	,		
	Page 221		Page 223
1	programs has grown in the last 16 years?	1	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: What is that opinion?
2	A. I do know.	2	MR. SEFERIAN: Same objection.
3	Q. How do you know?	3	THE WITNESS: Three factors, Assembly Bill
4	A. We've kept data.	4	1650, and that's about a 1989 bill which tied
5	Q. Do you have any idea by how much the figure has	5	participation in the state school building program to a
6	grown?	6	substantial enrollment in multi-track year-round
7		~	

- 7 A. Over the last --
- 8 Q. 16 years.
- 9 A. -- 16 years? Not specifically. A lot.
- 10 Q. Generally you would say a lot?
- 11 A. Oh, tremendously so.
- 12 Q. Do you know whether there has been similar
- 13 growth in the enrollment at single-track year-round
- 14 schools?
- 15 MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous 16 as to "similar." Lacks foundation.
- 17 THE WITNESS: I don't know.
- 18 Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Has there been growth in the
- 19 last 16 years in the enrollment at California
- 20 single-track year-round schools?21 A. Yes.
- 21 A. Tes. 22 MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad.
- 23 Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Has that growth been
- 24 tremendous?
- 25 MR. SALVATY: Objection --

7 education; Assembly Bill 87, and that's a 1990 bill, which did essentially the same thing; and finally just 8 9 growing facilities needs. 10 Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Anything else? 11 A. No. 12 О. And how do you know that these three factors are responsible for the tremendous growth in the 13 14 enrollment at California's multi-track year-round 15 schools over the last 16 years? 16 MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an 17 inadmissible opinion. Lacks foundation. Calls for 18 speculation. 19 THE WITNESS: I was around for both of those 20 bills and saw their impact as it was reflected in growth 21 numbers. 22 Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And with respect to the 23 growing facilities needs, how is it that you know that 24 has been a factor in the tremendous growth enrollment at 25 California's multi-track year-round schools?

	Page 224		Page 226
1	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an	1	Q. Do you recall how AB 87 modified the priority
2	inadmissible opinion. Lacks foundation. Calls for	2	that was granted to districts with multi-track
3	speculation.	3	year-round education?
4	THE WITNESS: I think it's just a common sense	4	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous
5	correlation.	5	as to "modified." Calls for an inadmissible legal
6	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Let's talk a little bit about	6	opinion. Calls for speculation.
7	AB 1650.	7	THE WITNESS: As I recall, it did away with the
8	A. Uh-huh.	8	eight priority categories of 1650 and replaced them with
9	Q. How is it that AB 1650 tied participation in	9	fewer categories, maybe four, but I don't remember the
10	the school building program to substantial enrollment in	10	specific number.
11	multi-track year-round education?	11	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And was one of the priority
12	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. Calls	12	categories under AB 87 for districts utilizing
13	for a legal opinion.	13	multi-track year-round education?
14	THE WITNESS: It established eight priority	14	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous
15	categories, and those priority categories determined who would go to the front of the facilities line, who would	15 16	as to "priority categories."
16 17	be second in line, and all the way down to the eighth	17	MR. SALVATY: Calls for a legal conclusion. THE WITNESS: Yes.
18	position.	18	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And your understanding is
19	The first priority categories in that bill you	19	that that priority remained in existence until 1998; is
20	could only get to by having a substantial enrollment in	20	that correct?
21	multi-track year-round education or taking a substantial	21	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Misstates the
22	enrollment, and it was called a hit.	22	witness' testimony. Calls for an inadmissible legal
23	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And when you refer to school	23	opinion.
24	facilities funds, are you talking about new school	24	THE WITNESS: In 1998 SB 50 was passed and had
25	construction funds provided by the State of California?	25	changed that system.
	Page 225		Page 227
1	A. Yes, I am.	1	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you remember, Mr. Payne,
2	Q. And AB 1650 I think you identified as having		
-		2	whether priority was granted to a district simply
3	been enacted in 1989; is that correct?	3	whether priority was granted to a district simply because it had multi-track year-round enrollment?
3 4	been enacted in 1989; is that correct?A. Yes, that's what I said. I believe it was '89.		
		3	because it had multi-track year-round enrollment? MR. SALVATY: Objection. MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. Vague
4	A. Yes, that's what I said. I believe it was '89.It might have been '88.Q. Are new school construction funds or	3 4 5 6	because it had multi-track year-round enrollment? MR. SALVATY: Objection. MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. Vague and ambiguous. Lacks foundation.
4 5 6 7	A. Yes, that's what I said. I believe it was '89.It might have been '88.Q. Are new school construction funds or applications for new school construction funds still	3 4 5 6 7	because it had multi-track year-round enrollment? MR. SALVATY: Objection. MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. Vague and ambiguous. Lacks foundation. MR. SALVATY: Calls for a legal conclusion.
4 5 6 7 8	A. Yes, that's what I said. I believe it was '89.It might have been '88.Q. Are new school construction funds or applications for new school construction funds still given priority today as you've described under AB 1650?	3 4 5 6 7 8	because it had multi-track year-round enrollment? MR. SALVATY: Objection. MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. Vague and ambiguous. Lacks foundation. MR. SALVATY: Calls for a legal conclusion. THE WITNESS: Would you repeat the question.
4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Yes, that's what I said. I believe it was '89. It might have been '88. Q. Are new school construction funds or applications for new school construction funds still given priority today as you've described under AB 1650? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 because it had multi-track year-round enrollment? MR. SALVATY: Objection. MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. Vague and ambiguous. Lacks foundation. MR. SALVATY: Calls for a legal conclusion. THE WITNESS: Would you repeat the question. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Sure. Let me rephrase it.
4 5 7 8 9 10	 A. Yes, that's what I said. I believe it was '89. It might have been '88. Q. Are new school construction funds or applications for new school construction funds still given priority today as you've described under AB 1650? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an inadmissible legal opinion. Vague and ambiguous as to 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 because it had multi-track year-round enrollment? MR. SALVATY: Objection. MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. Vague and ambiguous. Lacks foundation. MR. SALVATY: Calls for a legal conclusion. THE WITNESS: Would you repeat the question. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Sure. Let me rephrase it. Do you recall whether under AB 87, districts were
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. Yes, that's what I said. I believe it was '89. It might have been '88. Q. Are new school construction funds or applications for new school construction funds still given priority today as you've described under AB 1650? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an inadmissible legal opinion. Vague and ambiguous as to "priority." Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 because it had multi-track year-round enrollment? MR. SALVATY: Objection. MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. Vague and ambiguous. Lacks foundation. MR. SALVATY: Calls for a legal conclusion. THE WITNESS: Would you repeat the question. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Sure. Let me rephrase it. Do you recall whether under AB 87, districts were granted priority for new school construction funds if
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. Yes, that's what I said. I believe it was '89. It might have been '88. Q. Are new school construction funds or applications for new school construction funds still given priority today as you've described under AB 1650? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an inadmissible legal opinion. Vague and ambiguous as to "priority." Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: No, they're not. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 because it had multi-track year-round enrollment? MR. SALVATY: Objection. MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. Vague and ambiguous. Lacks foundation. MR. SALVATY: Calls for a legal conclusion. THE WITNESS: Would you repeat the question. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Sure. Let me rephrase it. Do you recall whether under AB 87, districts were granted priority for new school construction funds if they had substantial enrollment in multi-track
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. Yes, that's what I said. I believe it was '89. It might have been '88. Q. Are new school construction funds or applications for new school construction funds still given priority today as you've described under AB 1650? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an inadmissible legal opinion. Vague and ambiguous as to "priority." Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: No, they're not. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: When did priority under AB 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 because it had multi-track year-round enrollment? MR. SALVATY: Objection. MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. Vague and ambiguous. Lacks foundation. MR. SALVATY: Calls for a legal conclusion. THE WITNESS: Would you repeat the question. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Sure. Let me rephrase it. Do you recall whether under AB 87, districts were granted priority for new school construction funds if they had substantial enrollment in multi-track year-round schools
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. Yes, that's what I said. I believe it was '89. It might have been '88. Q. Are new school construction funds or applications for new school construction funds still given priority today as you've described under AB 1650? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an inadmissible legal opinion. Vague and ambiguous as to "priority." Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: No, they're not. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: When did priority under AB 1650 stop? 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 because it had multi-track year-round enrollment? MR. SALVATY: Objection. MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. Vague and ambiguous. Lacks foundation. MR. SALVATY: Calls for a legal conclusion. THE WITNESS: Would you repeat the question. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Sure. Let me rephrase it. Do you recall whether under AB 87, districts were granted priority for new school construction funds if they had substantial enrollment in multi-track
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. Yes, that's what I said. I believe it was '89. It might have been '88. Q. Are new school construction funds or applications for new school construction funds still given priority today as you've described under AB 1650? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an inadmissible legal opinion. Vague and ambiguous as to "priority." Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: No, they're not. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: When did priority under AB 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 because it had multi-track year-round enrollment? MR. SALVATY: Objection. MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. Vague and ambiguous. Lacks foundation. MR. SALVATY: Calls for a legal conclusion. THE WITNESS: Would you repeat the question. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Sure. Let me rephrase it. Do you recall whether under AB 87, districts were granted priority for new school construction funds if they had substantial enrollment in multi-track year-round schools MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. Yes, that's what I said. I believe it was '89. It might have been '88. Q. Are new school construction funds or applications for new school construction funds still given priority today as you've described under AB 1650? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an inadmissible legal opinion. Vague and ambiguous as to "priority." Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: No, they're not. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: When did priority under AB 1650 stop? MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 because it had multi-track year-round enrollment? MR. SALVATY: Objection. MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. Vague and ambiguous. Lacks foundation. MR. SALVATY: Calls for a legal conclusion. THE WITNESS: Would you repeat the question. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Sure. Let me rephrase it. Do you recall whether under AB 87, districts were granted priority for new school construction funds if they had substantial enrollment in multi-track year-round schools MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to priority. Calls for an inadmissible legal
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Yes, that's what I said. I believe it was '89. It might have been '88. Q. Are new school construction funds or applications for new school construction funds still given priority today as you've described under AB 1650? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an inadmissible legal opinion. Vague and ambiguous as to "priority." Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: No, they're not. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: When did priority under AB 1650 stop? MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. THE WITNESS: It was modified by AB 87, and I don't remember the nuances of the modification, but priority stopped completely with SB 50, which was the 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 because it had multi-track year-round enrollment? MR. SALVATY: Objection. MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. Vague and ambiguous. Lacks foundation. MR. SALVATY: Calls for a legal conclusion. THE WITNESS: Would you repeat the question. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Sure. Let me rephrase it. Do you recall whether under AB 87, districts were granted priority for new school construction funds if they had substantial enrollment in multi-track year-round schools MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to priority. Calls for an inadmissible legal opinion. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. MR. VILLAGRA: Just to finish the question. if the project was for was to be
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. Yes, that's what I said. I believe it was '89. It might have been '88. Q. Are new school construction funds or applications for new school construction funds still given priority today as you've described under AB 1650? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an inadmissible legal opinion. Vague and ambiguous as to "priority." Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: No, they're not. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: When did priority under AB 1650 stop? MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. THE WITNESS: It was modified by AB 87, and I don't remember the nuances of the modification, but priority stopped completely with SB 50, which was the 1998 state school bond measure. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 because it had multi-track year-round enrollment? MR. SALVATY: Objection. MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. Vague and ambiguous. Lacks foundation. MR. SALVATY: Calls for a legal conclusion. THE WITNESS: Would you repeat the question. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Sure. Let me rephrase it. Do you recall whether under AB 87, districts were granted priority for new school construction funds if they had substantial enrollment in multi-track year-round schools MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to priority. Calls for an inadmissible legal opinion. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. MR. VILLAGRA: Just to finish the question. if the project was for was to be operated on a multi-track year-round calendar?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. Yes, that's what I said. I believe it was '89. It might have been '88. Q. Are new school construction funds or applications for new school construction funds still given priority today as you've described under AB 1650? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an inadmissible legal opinion. Vague and ambiguous as to "priority." Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: No, they're not. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: When did priority under AB 1650 stop? MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. THE WITNESS: It was modified by AB 87, and I don't remember the nuances of the modification, but priority stopped completely with SB 50, which was the 1998 state school bond measure. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And when you say "priority," 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 because it had multi-track year-round enrollment? MR. SALVATY: Objection. MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. Vague and ambiguous. Lacks foundation. MR. SALVATY: Calls for a legal conclusion. THE WITNESS: Would you repeat the question. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Sure. Let me rephrase it. Do you recall whether under AB 87, districts were granted priority for new school construction funds if they had substantial enrollment in multi-track year-round schools MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to priority. Calls for an inadmissible legal opinion. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. MR. VILLAGRA: Just to finish the question. if the project was for was to be operated on a multi-track year-round calendar? MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. Yes, that's what I said. I believe it was '89. It might have been '88. Q. Are new school construction funds or applications for new school construction funds still given priority today as you've described under AB 1650? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an inadmissible legal opinion. Vague and ambiguous as to "priority." Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: No, they're not. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: When did priority under AB 1650 stop? MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. THE WITNESS: It was modified by AB 87, and I don't remember the nuances of the modification, but priority stopped completely with SB 50, which was the 1998 state school bond measure. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And when you say "priority," you're referring to the priority of applications from 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 because it had multi-track year-round enrollment? MR. SALVATY: Objection. MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. Vague and ambiguous. Lacks foundation. MR. SALVATY: Calls for a legal conclusion. THE WITNESS: Would you repeat the question. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Sure. Let me rephrase it. Do you recall whether under AB 87, districts were granted priority for new school construction funds if they had substantial enrollment in multi-track year-round schools MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to priority. Calls for an inadmissible legal opinion. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. MR. VILLAGRA: Just to finish the question. if the project was for was to be operated on a multi-track year-round calendar? MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. THE WITNESS: Yes. But there is an alternative
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Yes, that's what I said. I believe it was '89. It might have been '88. Q. Are new school construction funds or applications for new school construction funds still given priority today as you've described under AB 1650? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an inadmissible legal opinion. Vague and ambiguous as to "priority." Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: No, they're not. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: When did priority under AB 1650 stop? MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. THE WITNESS: It was modified by AB 87, and I don't remember the nuances of the modification, but priority stopped completely with SB 50, which was the 1998 state school bond measure. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And when you say "priority," you're referring to the priority of applications from school districts with substantial enrollment in 	$\begin{array}{c} 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	 because it had multi-track year-round enrollment? MR. SALVATY: Objection. MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. Vague and ambiguous. Lacks foundation. MR. SALVATY: Calls for a legal conclusion. THE WITNESS: Would you repeat the question. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Sure. Let me rephrase it. Do you recall whether under AB 87, districts were granted priority for new school construction funds if they had substantial enrollment in multi-track year-round schools MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to priority. Calls for an inadmissible legal opinion. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. MR. VILLAGRA: Just to finish the question. if the project was for was to be operated on a multi-track year-round calendar? MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. THE WITNESS: Yes. But there is an alternative to that.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Yes, that's what I said. I believe it was '89. It might have been '88. Q. Are new school construction funds or applications for new school construction funds still given priority today as you've described under AB 1650? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an inadmissible legal opinion. Vague and ambiguous as to "priority." Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: No, they're not. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: When did priority under AB 1650 stop? MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. THE WITNESS: It was modified by AB 87, and I don't remember the nuances of the modification, but priority stopped completely with SB 50, which was the 1998 state school bond measure. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And when you say "priority," you're referring to the priority of applications from school districts with substantial enrollment in multi-track year-round education? 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 because it had multi-track year-round enrollment? MR. SALVATY: Objection. MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. Vague and ambiguous. Lacks foundation. MR. SALVATY: Calls for a legal conclusion. THE WITNESS: Would you repeat the question. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Sure. Let me rephrase it. Do you recall whether under AB 87, districts were granted priority for new school construction funds if they had substantial enrollment in multi-track year-round schools MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to priority. Calls for an inadmissible legal opinion. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. MR. VILLAGRA: Just to finish the question. if the project was for was to be operated on a multi-track year-round calendar? MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. THE WITNESS: Yes. But there is an alternative to that. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: What's the alternative?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. Yes, that's what I said. I believe it was '89. It might have been '88. Q. Are new school construction funds or applications for new school construction funds still given priority today as you've described under AB 1650? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an inadmissible legal opinion. Vague and ambiguous as to "priority." Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: No, they're not. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: When did priority under AB 1650 stop? MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. THE WITNESS: It was modified by AB 87, and I don't remember the nuances of the modification, but priority stopped completely with SB 50, which was the 1998 state school bond measure. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And when you say "priority," you're referring to the priority of applications from school districts with substantial enrollment in multi-track year-round education? A. The whole priority system that was introduced 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 because it had multi-track year-round enrollment? MR. SALVATY: Objection. MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. Vague and ambiguous. Lacks foundation. MR. SALVATY: Calls for a legal conclusion. THE WITNESS: Would you repeat the question. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Sure. Let me rephrase it. Do you recall whether under AB 87, districts were granted priority for new school construction funds if they had substantial enrollment in multi-track year-round schools MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to priority. Calls for an inadmissible legal opinion. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. MR. VILLAGRA: Just to finish the question. if the project was for was to be operated on a multi-track year-round calendar? MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. THE WITNESS: Yes. But there is an alternative to that. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: What's the alternative? MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Yes, that's what I said. I believe it was '89. It might have been '88. Q. Are new school construction funds or applications for new school construction funds still given priority today as you've described under AB 1650? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an inadmissible legal opinion. Vague and ambiguous as to "priority." Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: No, they're not. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: When did priority under AB 1650 stop? MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. THE WITNESS: It was modified by AB 87, and I don't remember the nuances of the modification, but priority stopped completely with SB 50, which was the 1998 state school bond measure. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And when you say "priority," you're referring to the priority of applications from school districts with substantial enrollment in multi-track year-round education? 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 because it had multi-track year-round enrollment? MR. SALVATY: Objection. MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. Vague and ambiguous. Lacks foundation. MR. SALVATY: Calls for a legal conclusion. THE WITNESS: Would you repeat the question. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Sure. Let me rephrase it. Do you recall whether under AB 87, districts were granted priority for new school construction funds if they had substantial enrollment in multi-track year-round schools MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to priority. Calls for an inadmissible legal opinion. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. MR. VILLAGRA: Just to finish the question. if the project was for was to be operated on a multi-track year-round calendar? MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. THE WITNESS: Yes. But there is an alternative to that. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: What's the alternative?

	Page 228		Page 230
1	funding would be assumed to fund the project as if it	1	Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation.
2	were being operated on a multi-track year-round	2	MR. SALVATY: Objection as a leading question.
3	education calendar.	3	You don't need to adopt his language unless you
4	If, for instance, you were building a school	4	want to.
5	for 100 kids, fat chance, for 100 kids, that was your	5	THE WITNESS: The State certainly gave
6	eligibility, the funding would be for 90 kids because it	6	incentives to those choosing to operate multi-track
7	would be assumed that that project would operate as a	7	year-round education.
8	multi-track year-round education school.	8	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: To your knowledge, has the
9	Now, this is all recollection, and if I'm	9	State provided other incentives to districts to convert
10	it's not accurate or it's not precise.	10	to multi-track year-round education other than what
11	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And that would have afforded	11	you've described to me so far relating to AB 1650 and
12	the district submitting a project, as you've described,	12	AB 87?
13	the same priority as a district submitting a a	13	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. No foundation.
14	district with substantial enrollment in multi-track	14	Calls for speculation. Vague and ambiguous as to
15	year-round education submitting an application for a	15	"incentives." Calls for an inadmissible legal opinion.
16	project to be operated on a multi-track year-round	16	THE WITNESS: There have been several grant
17	calendar?	17	programs, the first of which could be called an
18	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Incomplete and	18	incentive.
19	improper hypothetical question. Calls for an	19	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Which is that program that
20	inadmissible legal opinion. Lacks foundation. Calls	20	could be called an incentive?
21	for speculation.	21	A. It was implemented in the '80s, and it did
22	MR. SALVATY: Calls for a legal conclusion.	22	three things. I don't know the enabling legislation. I
23	Vague and ambiguous.	23	kind of inherited it, so I just got in at the end of it.
24	THE WITNESS: No, that wasn't the same.	24	It allowed a \$25 per student enrolled at a
25	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: It was a lesser priority?	25	multi-track year-round education school a
	Page 229		Page 231
1	MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections.	1	no-strings-attached grant. It created a sliding scale
2	MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. THE WITNESS: No. I should go back and explain	1 2 2	no-strings-attached grant. It created a sliding scale grant amount of between zero and \$125 a student for
2 3	MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. THE WITNESS: No. I should go back and explain it again a bit.	3	no-strings-attached grant. It created a sliding scale grant amount of between zero and \$125 a student for students enrolled in MTYRE, and it also created an
2 3 4	MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. THE WITNESS: No. I should go back and explain it again a bit. MR. SALVATY: You just need to answer his	3 4	no-strings-attached grant. It created a sliding scale grant amount of between zero and \$125 a student for students enrolled in MTYRE, and it also created an air-conditioning grant, and the air-conditioning grant
2 3 4 5	MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. THE WITNESS: No. I should go back and explain it again a bit. MR. SALVATY: You just need to answer his questions, Mr. Payne.	3 4 5	no-strings-attached grant. It created a sliding scale grant amount of between zero and \$125 a student for students enrolled in MTYRE, and it also created an air-conditioning grant, and the air-conditioning grant was for those districts implementing or operating MTYRE
2 3 4 5 6	MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. THE WITNESS: No. I should go back and explain it again a bit. MR. SALVATY: You just need to answer his questions, Mr. Payne. THE WITNESS: Okay. No.	3 4 5 6	no-strings-attached grant. It created a sliding scale grant amount of between zero and \$125 a student for students enrolled in MTYRE, and it also created an air-conditioning grant, and the air-conditioning grant was for those districts implementing or operating MTYRE who could show a need for air conditioning.
2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. THE WITNESS: No. I should go back and explain it again a bit. MR. SALVATY: You just need to answer his questions, Mr. Payne. THE WITNESS: Okay. No. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you feel the need to	3 4 5 6 7	no-strings-attached grant. It created a sliding scale grant amount of between zero and \$125 a student for students enrolled in MTYRE, and it also created an air-conditioning grant, and the air-conditioning grant was for those districts implementing or operating MTYRE who could show a need for air conditioning. Q. And you specifically mentioned that the first
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. THE WITNESS: No. I should go back and explain it again a bit. MR. SALVATY: You just need to answer his questions, Mr. Payne. THE WITNESS: Okay. No. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you feel the need to qualify your answer?	3 4 5 6 7 8	no-strings-attached grant. It created a sliding scale grant amount of between zero and \$125 a student for students enrolled in MTYRE, and it also created an air-conditioning grant, and the air-conditioning grant was for those districts implementing or operating MTYRE who could show a need for air conditioning. Q. And you specifically mentioned that the first grant, the \$25 per student at multi-track year-round
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. THE WITNESS: No. I should go back and explain it again a bit. MR. SALVATY: You just need to answer his questions, Mr. Payne. THE WITNESS: Okay. No. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you feel the need to qualify your answer? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. He's answered the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 no-strings-attached grant. It created a sliding scale grant amount of between zero and \$125 a student for students enrolled in MTYRE, and it also created an air-conditioning grant, and the air-conditioning grant was for those districts implementing or operating MTYRE who could show a need for air conditioning. Q. And you specifically mentioned that the first grant, the \$25 per student at multi-track year-round schools had no strings attached to it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. THE WITNESS: No. I should go back and explain it again a bit. MR. SALVATY: You just need to answer his questions, Mr. Payne. THE WITNESS: Okay. No. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you feel the need to qualify your answer? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. He's answered the question.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 no-strings-attached grant. It created a sliding scale grant amount of between zero and \$125 a student for students enrolled in MTYRE, and it also created an air-conditioning grant, and the air-conditioning grant was for those districts implementing or operating MTYRE who could show a need for air conditioning. Q. And you specifically mentioned that the first grant, the \$25 per student at multi-track year-round schools had no strings attached to it. What about the sliding scale grant amount you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. THE WITNESS: No. I should go back and explain it again a bit. MR. SALVATY: You just need to answer his questions, Mr. Payne. THE WITNESS: Okay. No. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you feel the need to qualify your answer? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. He's answered the question. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Mr. Payne, how is it that AB	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 no-strings-attached grant. It created a sliding scale grant amount of between zero and \$125 a student for students enrolled in MTYRE, and it also created an air-conditioning grant, and the air-conditioning grant was for those districts implementing or operating MTYRE who could show a need for air conditioning. Q. And you specifically mentioned that the first grant, the \$25 per student at multi-track year-round schools had no strings attached to it. What about the sliding scale grant amount you mentioned of zero to \$125 per student in multi-track
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. THE WITNESS: No. I should go back and explain it again a bit. MR. SALVATY: You just need to answer his questions, Mr. Payne. THE WITNESS: Okay. No. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you feel the need to qualify your answer? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. He's answered the question. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Mr. Payne, how is it that AB 1650 and AB 87, in your opinion, contributed to the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	no-strings-attached grant. It created a sliding scale grant amount of between zero and \$125 a student for students enrolled in MTYRE, and it also created an air-conditioning grant, and the air-conditioning grant was for those districts implementing or operating MTYRE who could show a need for air conditioning. Q. And you specifically mentioned that the first grant, the \$25 per student at multi-track year-round schools had no strings attached to it. What about the sliding scale grant amount you mentioned of zero to \$125 per student in multi-track year-round education?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. THE WITNESS: No. I should go back and explain it again a bit. MR. SALVATY: You just need to answer his questions, Mr. Payne. THE WITNESS: Okay. No. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you feel the need to qualify your answer? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. He's answered the question. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Mr. Payne, how is it that AB 1650 and AB 87, in your opinion, contributed to the tremendous growth in multi-track year-round schools?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	no-strings-attached grant. It created a sliding scale grant amount of between zero and \$125 a student for students enrolled in MTYRE, and it also created an air-conditioning grant, and the air-conditioning grant was for those districts implementing or operating MTYRE who could show a need for air conditioning. Q. And you specifically mentioned that the first grant, the \$25 per student at multi-track year-round schools had no strings attached to it. What about the sliding scale grant amount you mentioned of zero to \$125 per student in multi-track year-round education? MR. SALVATY: Objection. Calls for a legal
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. THE WITNESS: No. I should go back and explain it again a bit. MR. SALVATY: You just need to answer his questions, Mr. Payne. THE WITNESS: Okay. No. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you feel the need to qualify your answer? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. He's answered the question. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Mr. Payne, how is it that AB 1650 and AB 87, in your opinion, contributed to the tremendous growth in multi-track year-round schools? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	no-strings-attached grant. It created a sliding scale grant amount of between zero and \$125 a student for students enrolled in MTYRE, and it also created an air-conditioning grant, and the air-conditioning grant was for those districts implementing or operating MTYRE who could show a need for air conditioning. Q. And you specifically mentioned that the first grant, the \$25 per student at multi-track year-round schools had no strings attached to it. What about the sliding scale grant amount you mentioned of zero to \$125 per student in multi-track year-round education? MR. SALVATY: Objection. Calls for a legal conclusion.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. THE WITNESS: No. I should go back and explain it again a bit. MR. SALVATY: You just need to answer his questions, Mr. Payne. THE WITNESS: Okay. No. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you feel the need to qualify your answer? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. He's answered the question. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Mr. Payne, how is it that AB 1650 and AB 87, in your opinion, contributed to the tremendous growth in multi-track year-round schools? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an inadmissible legal opinion. Lacks foundation. Calls	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	no-strings-attached grant. It created a sliding scale grant amount of between zero and \$125 a student for students enrolled in MTYRE, and it also created an air-conditioning grant, and the air-conditioning grant was for those districts implementing or operating MTYRE who could show a need for air conditioning. Q. And you specifically mentioned that the first grant, the \$25 per student at multi-track year-round schools had no strings attached to it. What about the sliding scale grant amount you mentioned of zero to \$125 per student in multi-track year-round education? MR. SALVATY: Objection. Calls for a legal
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. THE WITNESS: No. I should go back and explain it again a bit. MR. SALVATY: You just need to answer his questions, Mr. Payne. THE WITNESS: Okay. No. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you feel the need to qualify your answer? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. He's answered the question. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Mr. Payne, how is it that AB 1650 and AB 87, in your opinion, contributed to the tremendous growth in multi-track year-round schools? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an inadmissible legal opinion. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. Assumes facts not in evidence.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	no-strings-attached grant. It created a sliding scale grant amount of between zero and \$125 a student for students enrolled in MTYRE, and it also created an air-conditioning grant, and the air-conditioning grant was for those districts implementing or operating MTYRE who could show a need for air conditioning. Q. And you specifically mentioned that the first grant, the \$25 per student at multi-track year-round schools had no strings attached to it. What about the sliding scale grant amount you mentioned of zero to \$125 per student in multi-track year-round education? MR. SALVATY: Objection. Calls for a legal conclusion. MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I believe that was free of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. THE WITNESS: No. I should go back and explain it again a bit. MR. SALVATY: You just need to answer his questions, Mr. Payne. THE WITNESS: Okay. No. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you feel the need to qualify your answer? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. He's answered the question. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Mr. Payne, how is it that AB 1650 and AB 87, in your opinion, contributed to the tremendous growth in multi-track year-round schools? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an inadmissible legal opinion. Lacks foundation. Calls	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	no-strings-attached grant. It created a sliding scale grant amount of between zero and \$125 a student for students enrolled in MTYRE, and it also created an air-conditioning grant, and the air-conditioning grant was for those districts implementing or operating MTYRE who could show a need for air conditioning. Q. And you specifically mentioned that the first grant, the \$25 per student at multi-track year-round schools had no strings attached to it. What about the sliding scale grant amount you mentioned of zero to \$125 per student in multi-track year-round education? MR. SALVATY: Objection. Calls for a legal conclusion. MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. THE WITNESS: No. I should go back and explain it again a bit. MR. SALVATY: You just need to answer his questions, Mr. Payne. THE WITNESS: Okay. No. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you feel the need to qualify your answer? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. He's answered the question. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Mr. Payne, how is it that AB 1650 and AB 87, in your opinion, contributed to the tremendous growth in multi-track year-round schools? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an inadmissible legal opinion. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. Assumes facts not in evidence. THE WITNESS: It gave priority status to those	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	no-strings-attached grant. It created a sliding scale grant amount of between zero and \$125 a student for students enrolled in MTYRE, and it also created an air-conditioning grant, and the air-conditioning grant was for those districts implementing or operating MTYRE who could show a need for air conditioning. Q. And you specifically mentioned that the first grant, the \$25 per student at multi-track year-round schools had no strings attached to it. What about the sliding scale grant amount you mentioned of zero to \$125 per student in multi-track year-round education? MR. SALVATY: Objection. Calls for a legal conclusion. MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I believe that was free of strings too.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. THE WITNESS: No. I should go back and explain it again a bit. MR. SALVATY: You just need to answer his questions, Mr. Payne. THE WITNESS: Okay. No. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you feel the need to qualify your answer? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. He's answered the question. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Mr. Payne, how is it that AB 1650 and AB 87, in your opinion, contributed to the tremendous growth in multi-track year-round schools? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an inadmissible legal opinion. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. Assumes facts not in evidence. THE WITNESS: It gave priority status to those districts operating multi-track year-round education.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 no-strings-attached grant. It created a sliding scale grant amount of between zero and \$125 a student for students enrolled in MTYRE, and it also created an air-conditioning grant, and the air-conditioning grant was for those districts implementing or operating MTYRE who could show a need for air conditioning. Q. And you specifically mentioned that the first grant, the \$25 per student at multi-track year-round schools had no strings attached to it. What about the sliding scale grant amount you mentioned of zero to \$125 per student in multi-track year-round education? MR. SALVATY: Objection. Calls for a legal conclusion. MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I believe that was free of strings too. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And do you believe that all
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. THE WITNESS: No. I should go back and explain it again a bit. MR. SALVATY: You just need to answer his questions, Mr. Payne. THE WITNESS: Okay. No. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you feel the need to qualify your answer? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. He's answered the question. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Mr. Payne, how is it that AB 1650 and AB 87, in your opinion, contributed to the tremendous growth in multi-track year-round schools? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an inadmissible legal opinion. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. Assumes facts not in evidence. THE WITNESS: It gave priority status to those districts operating multi-track year-round education. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Is it fair to say then that 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 no-strings-attached grant. It created a sliding scale grant amount of between zero and \$125 a student for students enrolled in MTYRE, and it also created an air-conditioning grant, and the air-conditioning grant was for those districts implementing or operating MTYRE who could show a need for air conditioning. Q. And you specifically mentioned that the first grant, the \$25 per student at multi-track year-round schools had no strings attached to it. What about the sliding scale grant amount you mentioned of zero to \$125 per student in multi-track year-round education? MR. SALVATY: Objection. Calls for a legal conclusion. MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I believe that was free of strings too. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And do you believe that all three of these grants served as incentives for districts
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. THE WITNESS: No. I should go back and explain it again a bit. MR. SALVATY: You just need to answer his questions, Mr. Payne. THE WITNESS: Okay. No. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you feel the need to qualify your answer? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. He's answered the question. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Mr. Payne, how is it that AB 1650 and AB 87, in your opinion, contributed to the tremendous growth in multi-track year-round schools? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an inadmissible legal opinion. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. Assumes facts not in evidence. THE WITNESS: It gave priority status to those districts operating multi-track year-round education. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Is it fair to say then that the State effectively encouraged districts to convert to	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 no-strings-attached grant. It created a sliding scale grant amount of between zero and \$125 a student for students enrolled in MTYRE, and it also created an air-conditioning grant, and the air-conditioning grant was for those districts implementing or operating MTYRE who could show a need for air conditioning. Q. And you specifically mentioned that the first grant, the \$25 per student at multi-track year-round schools had no strings attached to it. What about the sliding scale grant amount you mentioned of zero to \$125 per student in multi-track year-round education? MR. SALVATY: Objection. Calls for a legal conclusion. MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I believe that was free of strings too. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And do you believe that all three of these grants served as incentives for districts to convert schools to multi-track year-round education?
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. THE WITNESS: No. I should go back and explain it again a bit. MR. SALVATY: You just need to answer his questions, Mr. Payne. THE WITNESS: Okay. No. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you feel the need to qualify your answer? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. He's answered the question. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Mr. Payne, how is it that AB 1650 and AB 87, in your opinion, contributed to the tremendous growth in multi-track year-round schools? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an inadmissible legal opinion. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. Assumes facts not in evidence. THE WITNESS: It gave priority status to those districts operating multi-track year-round education. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Is it fair to say then that the State effectively encouraged districts to convert to multi-track year-round education if those districts	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 no-strings-attached grant. It created a sliding scale grant amount of between zero and \$125 a student for students enrolled in MTYRE, and it also created an air-conditioning grant, and the air-conditioning grant was for those districts implementing or operating MTYRE who could show a need for air conditioning. Q. And you specifically mentioned that the first grant, the \$25 per student at multi-track year-round schools had no strings attached to it. What about the sliding scale grant amount you mentioned of zero to \$125 per student in multi-track year-round education? MR. SALVATY: Objection. Calls for a legal conclusion. MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I believe that was free of strings too. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And do you believe that all three of these grants served as incentives for districts to convert schools to multi-track year-round education? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. No foundation.
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. THE WITNESS: No. I should go back and explain it again a bit. MR. SALVATY: You just need to answer his questions, Mr. Payne. THE WITNESS: Okay. No. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you feel the need to qualify your answer? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. He's answered the question. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Mr. Payne, how is it that AB 1650 and AB 87, in your opinion, contributed to the tremendous growth in multi-track year-round schools? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an inadmissible legal opinion. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. Assumes facts not in evidence. THE WITNESS: It gave priority status to those districts operating multi-track year-round education. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Is it fair to say then that the State effectively encouraged districts to convert to multi-track year-round education funding? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Misstates the witness' testimony. Argumentative. Vague and ambiguous	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 no-strings-attached grant. It created a sliding scale grant amount of between zero and \$125 a student for students enrolled in MTYRE, and it also created an air-conditioning grant, and the air-conditioning grant was for those districts implementing or operating MTYRE who could show a need for air conditioning. Q. And you specifically mentioned that the first grant, the \$25 per student at multi-track year-round schools had no strings attached to it. What about the sliding scale grant amount you mentioned of zero to \$125 per student in multi-track year-round education? MR. SALVATY: Objection. Calls for a legal conclusion. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And do you believe that all three of these grants served as incentives for districts to convert schools to multi-track year-round education? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. No foundation. Calls for speculation. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. THE WITNESS: Whether they served as an
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. THE WITNESS: No. I should go back and explain it again a bit. MR. SALVATY: You just need to answer his questions, Mr. Payne. THE WITNESS: Okay. No. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you feel the need to qualify your answer? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. He's answered the question. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Mr. Payne, how is it that AB 1650 and AB 87, in your opinion, contributed to the tremendous growth in multi-track year-round schools? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an inadmissible legal opinion. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. Assumes facts not in evidence. THE WITNESS: It gave priority status to those districts operating multi-track year-round education. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Is it fair to say then that the State effectively encouraged districts to convert to multi-track year-round education if those districts wanted to receive new school construction funding? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Misstates the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 no-strings-attached grant. It created a sliding scale grant amount of between zero and \$125 a student for students enrolled in MTYRE, and it also created an air-conditioning grant, and the air-conditioning grant was for those districts implementing or operating MTYRE who could show a need for air conditioning. Q. And you specifically mentioned that the first grant, the \$25 per student at multi-track year-round schools had no strings attached to it. What about the sliding scale grant amount you mentioned of zero to \$125 per student in multi-track year-round education? MR. SALVATY: Objection. Calls for a legal conclusion. MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I believe that was free of strings too. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And do you believe that all three of these grants served as incentives for districts to convert schools to multi-track year-round education? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. No foundation. Calls for speculation. Calls for an inadmissible opinion.

	Page 232		Page 234
1	operate the program. They were called incentive grants,	1	inadmissible legal opinion. Lacks foundation. Calls
2	and I think that was in the enabling legislation, that	2	for speculation. Overly broad.
3	term.	3	THE WITNESS: It was a site specific grant to
4	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Are districts still today	4	provide air conditioning to year-round schools,
5	eligible for any of the three grants, incentive grants	5	multi-track year-round schools.
6	that you've described to me?	6	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you know whether the air
7	MR. SALVATY: Objection.	7	conditioning grant would have covered the maintenance of
8	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. Vague	8	air conditioning units at multi-track year-round
9	and ambiguous as to "districts" and "eligible." Calls	9	schools?
10	for an inadmissible legal opinion. Lacks foundation.	10	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous
11	THE WITNESS: Two of the grants have	11	as to "covered." Calls for an inadmissible legal
12	disappeared. The \$25 grant and the \$125 grant, the	12	opinion. Lacks foundation.
13	programs disappeared. The air-conditioning grant still	13	THE WITNESS: I don't know.
14	exists, but is not funded but any mechanism.	14	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Mr. Payne, in your opinion,
15	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you recall when the first	15	is multi-track year-round education a facility strategy,
16	two grants, the \$25 per student and zero to \$125 per	16	and by that I mean a housing strategy used by districts
17	student grants disappeared?	17	to manage growth in enrollment?
18	A. Yes, I do.	18	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Lacks foundation.
19	MR. SALVATY: Objection. Calls for a legal	19	Calls for speculation. Overly broad. Calls for an
20	opinion.	20	inadmissible opinion. Vague and ambiguous as to
21	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: When was that?	21	"facility," "strategy." Vague as to time.
22	MR. SALVATY: Same objection.	22	MR. SALVATY: It's a leading question also.
23	THE WITNESS: 1990.	23	THE WITNESS: I do think it's a facility
24	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Is 1990 approximately when	24	strategy.
25	the operational grants that you discussed yesterday for	25	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: What do you mean by a
	Page 233		Page 235
1	multi-track year-round education came to be?	1	"facility strategy"?
2	MR. SALVATY: Objection. Calls for a legal	2	MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections.
3	opinion.	3	THE WITNESS: To accommodate enrollment when it
4	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.	4	exceeds seating capacity.
5	THE WITNESS: Yes.	5	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Mr. Payne, are you familiar
6	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And what do you mean when you	6	with the term comprehensive high school?
7	say that the air-conditioning grant for multi-track	7	A. Yes.
8	year-round education still exists but is not funded by	8	Q. What does that term refer to?
9	any mechanism?	9	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad.
10	A. The funding for that grant came from state	10	THE WITNESS: Offering a full curricula of
11	school construction bond language, there was designated	11	classes and choices.
12	a pot of money for it. In SB 50, no pot of money was	12	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Anything else?
13	designated.	13	A. Not that I know of.
14	Q. Do you know whether the air-conditioning grant	14	Q. Do you have any idea how many comprehensive
15	is for what is the purpose of the air-conditioning	15	high schools there are in California currently?
16	grant, in your understanding?	16	MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.
17	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an	17	Calls for speculation.

20

21

22

23

24

25

Q.

19 Q.

speculation.

THE WITNESS: I don't know.

THE WITNESS: Yes, there is.

thinking of have a name or a title?

document that would contain that information?

MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for

BY MR. VILLAGRA: To your knowledge, is there a

BY MR. VILLAGRA: Does the document that you're

18

19

20

21

22 Q.

23

24

25

Overly broad.

inadmissible legal opinion. Lacks foundation. Vague

and ambiguous as to "purpose." Calls for speculation.

MR. VILLAGRA: Let me try to rephrase it.

MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an

used for by a district that receives the air

conditioning grant funds?

In your understanding, what are the funds to be

27 (Pages 232 to 235)

	Page 236		Page 238
1	A. I think we call it we, the Department	1	THE WITNESS: Our data would have that.
2	fingertip facts.	2	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: By "our data," you're
3	Q. And who when you say we call it fingertip	3	referring to?
4	facts, who are you referring to?	4	A. Referring to our division, the records we keep
5	A. The Department of Education.	5	in our division.
6	Q. Is the fingertip facts a Department of	6	Q. The school facilities planning division?
7	Education document?	7	A. Yes.
8	A. Yes.	8	MR. VILLAGRA: Can we go off the record for a
9	MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.	9	"second."
10	THE WITNESS: Yes.	10	(Discussion held off the record.)
11	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Is the fingertip facts	11	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Mr. Payne, I'm going to show
12	created by any particular division of the California	12	you a document that's entitled year-round education
13	Department of Education?	13	2000-2001, year-round districts.
14	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for	14	Have you had a chance to take a look at it?
15	speculation.	15	A. I know this document.
16	THE WITNESS: It is.	16	Q. And just to add, for the record it's a 55-page
17	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And which?	17	document.
18	A. I don't know.	18	When you were referring to school facilities
19	Q. Okay. Mr. Payne, do you know how many	19	planning division data that would reflect the number of
20	year-round high schools there are in California	20	year-round schools in California, is this the data that
21 22	currently?	21	you were referring to, the document that I've put in
22	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for	22 23	front of you entitled 2000-2001 year-round districts? A. Yes, it is.
23	speculation. MR. SALVATY: I thought it was asked and	23	Q. And from looking at this document, can you tell
24	answered too.	24	me, does this refresh your recollection as to how many
23		23	inc, does this reliesh your reconcetion as to now many
	Page 237		Page 239
1	Page 237 THE WITNESS: I don't know.	1	-
1 2	-	1 2	Page 239 year-round high schools there are in California currently?
	THE WITNESS: I don't know.		year-round high schools there are in California
2 3 4	THE WITNESS: I don't know.Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you have any idea?A. Seventeen.Q. What's the basis for that figure?	2 3 4	year-round high schools there are in California currently? MR. SEFERIAN: Do you want him to count from this document?
2 3 4 5	THE WITNESS: I don't know.Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you have any idea?A. Seventeen.Q. What's the basis for that figure?A. The year-round data that we collect.	2 3 4 5	year-round high schools there are in California currently? MR. SEFERIAN: Do you want him to count from this document? MR. VILLAGRA: No. No. I think
2 3 4 5 6	 THE WITNESS: I don't know. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you have any idea? A. Seventeen. Q. What's the basis for that figure? A. The year-round data that we collect. Q. Do you have any idea how many multi-track 	2 3 4 5 6	year-round high schools there are in California currently? MR. SEFERIAN: Do you want him to count from this document? MR. VILLAGRA: No. No. I think MR. SALVATY: Do you have a memory of it, and
2 3 4 5 6 7	 THE WITNESS: I don't know. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you have any idea? A. Seventeen. Q. What's the basis for that figure? A. The year-round data that we collect. Q. Do you have any idea how many multi-track year-round high schools there are currently in 	2 3 4 5 6 7	year-round high schools there are in California currently? MR. SEFERIAN: Do you want him to count from this document? MR. VILLAGRA: No. No. I think MR. SALVATY: Do you have a memory of it, and does this refresh it?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 THE WITNESS: I don't know. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you have any idea? A. Seventeen. Q. What's the basis for that figure? A. The year-round data that we collect. Q. Do you have any idea how many multi-track year-round high schools there are currently in California? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	year-round high schools there are in California currently? MR. SEFERIAN: Do you want him to count from this document? MR. VILLAGRA: No. No. I think MR. SALVATY: Do you have a memory of it, and does this refresh it? MS. CIAS: It's on this document. Number of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 THE WITNESS: I don't know. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you have any idea? A. Seventeen. Q. What's the basis for that figure? A. The year-round data that we collect. Q. Do you have any idea how many multi-track year-round high schools there are currently in California? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	year-round high schools there are in California currently? MR. SEFERIAN: Do you want him to count from this document? MR. VILLAGRA: No. No. I think MR. SALVATY: Do you have a memory of it, and does this refresh it? MS. CIAS: It's on this document. Number of year-round high schools is on this document.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 THE WITNESS: I don't know. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you have any idea? A. Seventeen. Q. What's the basis for that figure? A. The year-round data that we collect. Q. Do you have any idea how many multi-track year-round high schools there are currently in California? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	year-round high schools there are in California currently? MR. SEFERIAN: Do you want him to count from this document? MR. VILLAGRA: No. No. I think MR. SALVATY: Do you have a memory of it, and does this refresh it? MS. CIAS: It's on this document. Number of year-round high schools is on this document. MR. VILLAGRA: Oh, is it really?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 THE WITNESS: I don't know. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you have any idea? A. Seventeen. Q. What's the basis for that figure? A. The year-round data that we collect. Q. Do you have any idea how many multi-track year-round high schools there are currently in California? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: I meant that 17 to reflect 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 year-round high schools there are in California currently? MR. SEFERIAN: Do you want him to count from this document? MR. VILLAGRA: No. No. I think MR. SALVATY: Do you have a memory of it, and does this refresh it? MS. CIAS: It's on this document. Number of year-round high schools is on this document. MR. VILLAGRA: Oh, is it really? MS. CIAS: Yeah.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 THE WITNESS: I don't know. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you have any idea? A. Seventeen. Q. What's the basis for that figure? A. The year-round data that we collect. Q. Do you have any idea how many multi-track year-round high schools there are currently in California? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: I meant that 17 to reflect multi-track high schools. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 year-round high schools there are in California currently? MR. SEFERIAN: Do you want him to count from this document? MR. VILLAGRA: No. No. I think MR. SALVATY: Do you have a memory of it, and does this refresh it? MS. CIAS: It's on this document. Number of year-round high schools is on this document. MR. VILLAGRA: Oh, is it really? MS. CIAS: Yeah. MR. REED: This document is Exhibit 205?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 THE WITNESS: I don't know. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you have any idea? A. Seventeen. Q. What's the basis for that figure? A. The year-round data that we collect. Q. Do you have any idea how many multi-track year-round high schools there are currently in California? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: I meant that 17 to reflect multi-track high schools. MR. VILLAGRA: I'm sorry. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 year-round high schools there are in California currently? MR. SEFERIAN: Do you want him to count from this document? MR. VILLAGRA: No. No. I think MR. SALVATY: Do you have a memory of it, and does this refresh it? MS. CIAS: It's on this document. Number of year-round high schools is on this document. MR. VILLAGRA: Oh, is it really? MS. CIAS: Yeah. MR. REED: This document is Exhibit 205? MS. CIAS: The 2001 statistics that you handed
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 THE WITNESS: I don't know. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you have any idea? A. Seventeen. Q. What's the basis for that figure? A. The year-round data that we collect. Q. Do you have any idea how many multi-track year-round high schools there are currently in California? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: I meant that 17 to reflect multi-track high schools. MR. VILLAGRA: I'm sorry. THE WITNESS: My fault. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 year-round high schools there are in California currently? MR. SEFERIAN: Do you want him to count from this document? MR. VILLAGRA: No. No. I think MR. SALVATY: Do you have a memory of it, and does this refresh it? MS. CIAS: It's on this document. Number of year-round high schools is on this document. MR. VILLAGRA: Oh, is it really? MS. CIAS: Yeah. MR. REED: This document is Exhibit 205?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 THE WITNESS: I don't know. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you have any idea? A. Seventeen. Q. What's the basis for that figure? A. The year-round data that we collect. Q. Do you have any idea how many multi-track year-round high schools there are currently in California? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: I meant that 17 to reflect multi-track high schools. MR. VILLAGRA: I'm sorry. THE WITNESS: My fault. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Seventeen multi-track 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 year-round high schools there are in California currently? MR. SEFERIAN: Do you want him to count from this document? MR. VILLAGRA: No. No. I think MR. SALVATY: Do you have a memory of it, and does this refresh it? MS. CIAS: It's on this document. Number of year-round high schools is on this document. MR. VILLAGRA: Oh, is it really? MS. CIAS: Yeah. MR. REED: This document is Exhibit 205? MS. CIAS: The 2001 statistics that you handed out this morning.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 THE WITNESS: I don't know. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you have any idea? A. Seventeen. Q. What's the basis for that figure? A. The year-round data that we collect. Q. Do you have any idea how many multi-track year-round high schools there are currently in California? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: I meant that 17 to reflect multi-track high schools. MR. VILLAGRA: I'm sorry. THE WITNESS: My fault. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 year-round high schools there are in California currently? MR. SEFERIAN: Do you want him to count from this document? MR. VILLAGRA: No. No. I think MR. SALVATY: Do you have a memory of it, and does this refresh it? MS. CIAS: It's on this document. Number of year-round high schools is on this document. MR. VILLAGRA: Oh, is it really? MS. CIAS: Yeah. MR. REED: This document is Exhibit 205? MS. CIAS: The 2001 statistics that you handed out this morning. MR. REED: Exhibit SAD-205 is what she's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	THE WITNESS: I don't know. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you have any idea? A. Seventeen. Q. What's the basis for that figure? A. The year-round data that we collect. Q. Do you have any idea how many multi-track year-round high schools there are currently in California? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: I meant that 17 to reflect multi-track high schools. MR. VILLAGRA: I'm sorry. THE WITNESS: My fault. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Seventeen multi-track year-round high schools, to your knowledge?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 year-round high schools there are in California currently? MR. SEFERIAN: Do you want him to count from this document? MR. VILLAGRA: No. No. I think MR. SALVATY: Do you have a memory of it, and does this refresh it? MS. CIAS: It's on this document. Number of year-round high schools is on this document. MR. VILLAGRA: Oh, is it really? MS. CIAS: Yeah. MR. REED: This document is Exhibit 205? MS. CIAS: The 2001 statistics that you handed out this morning. MR. REED: Exhibit SAD-205 is what she's talking about?
$ \begin{array}{c} 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ \end{array} $	 THE WITNESS: I don't know. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you have any idea? A. Seventeen. Q. What's the basis for that figure? A. The year-round data that we collect. Q. Do you have any idea how many multi-track year-round high schools there are currently in California? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: I meant that 17 to reflect multi-track high schools. MR. VILLAGRA: I'm sorry. THE WITNESS: My fault. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Seventeen multi-track year-round high schools, to your knowledge? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 year-round high schools there are in California currently? MR. SEFERIAN: Do you want him to count from this document? MR. VILLAGRA: No. No. I think MR. SALVATY: Do you have a memory of it, and does this refresh it? MS. CIAS: It's on this document. Number of year-round high schools is on this document. MR. VILLAGRA: Oh, is it really? MS. CIAS: Yeah. MR. REED: This document is Exhibit 205? MS. CIAS: The 2001 statistics that you handed out this morning. MR. REED: Exhibit SAD-205 is what she's talking about? MR. VILLAGRA: Yeah, it is.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 THE WITNESS: I don't know. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you have any idea? A. Seventeen. Q. What's the basis for that figure? A. The year-round data that we collect. Q. Do you have any idea how many multi-track year-round high schools there are currently in California? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: I meant that 17 to reflect multi-track high schools. MR. VILLAGRA: I'm sorry. THE WITNESS: My fault. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Seventeen multi-track year-round high schools, to your knowledge? A. Yes. Q. Do you have any idea how many year-round high 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 year-round high schools there are in California currently? MR. SEFERIAN: Do you want him to count from this document? MR. VILLAGRA: No. No. I think MR. SALVATY: Do you have a memory of it, and does this refresh it? MS. CIAS: It's on this document. Number of year-round high schools is on this document. MR. VILLAGRA: Oh, is it really? MS. CIAS: Yeah. MR. REED: This document is Exhibit 205? MS. CIAS: The 2001 statistics that you handed out this morning. MR. REED: Exhibit SAD-205 is what she's talking about? MR. VILLAGRA: Yeah, it is. Q. Is it reflected on the document I've put in
$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\end{array} $	 THE WITNESS: I don't know. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you have any idea? A. Seventeen. Q. What's the basis for that figure? A. The year-round data that we collect. Q. Do you have any idea how many multi-track year-round high schools there are currently in California? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: I meant that 17 to reflect multi-track high schools. MR. VILLAGRA: I'm sorry. THE WITNESS: My fault. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Seventeen multi-track year-round high schools, to your knowledge? A. Yes. Q. Do you have any idea how many year-round high schools there are currently in California? 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	 year-round high schools there are in California currently? MR. SEFERIAN: Do you want him to count from this document? MR. VILLAGRA: No. No. I think MR. SALVATY: Do you have a memory of it, and does this refresh it? MS. CIAS: It's on this document. Number of year-round high schools is on this document. MR. VILLAGRA: Oh, is it really? MS. CIAS: Yeah. MR. REED: This document is Exhibit 205? MS. CIAS: The 2001 statistics that you handed out this morning. MR. REED: Exhibit SAD-205 is what she's talking about? MR. VILLAGRA: Yeah, it is. Q. Is it reflected on the document I've put in front of you? A. You could construct that information from this document.
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	 THE WITNESS: I don't know. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you have any idea? A. Seventeen. Q. What's the basis for that figure? A. The year-round data that we collect. Q. Do you have any idea how many multi-track year-round high schools there are currently in California? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: I meant that 17 to reflect multi-track high schools. MR. VILLAGRA: I'm sorry. THE WITNESS: My fault. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Seventeen multi-track year-round high schools, to your knowledge? A. Yes. Q. Do you have any idea how many year-round high schools there are currently in California? 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	 year-round high schools there are in California currently? MR. SEFERIAN: Do you want him to count from this document? MR. VILLAGRA: No. No. I think MR. SALVATY: Do you have a memory of it, and does this refresh it? MS. CIAS: It's on this document. Number of year-round high schools is on this document. MR. VILLAGRA: Oh, is it really? MS. CIAS: Yeah. MR. REED: This document is Exhibit 205? MS. CIAS: The 2001 statistics that you handed out this morning. MR. REED: Exhibit SAD-205 is what she's talking about? MR. VILLAGRA: Yeah, it is. Q. Is it reflected on the document I've put in front of you? A. You could construct that information from this document. Q. Okay. Taking the cue, thank you, if you could
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	 THE WITNESS: I don't know. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you have any idea? A. Seventeen. Q. What's the basis for that figure? A. The year-round data that we collect. Q. Do you have any idea how many multi-track year-round high schools there are currently in California? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: I meant that 17 to reflect multi-track high schools. MR. VILLAGRA: I'm sorry. THE WITNESS: My fault. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Seventeen multi-track year-round high schools, to your knowledge? A. Yes. Q. Do you have any idea how many year-round high schools there are currently in California? A. I don't know. Q. To your knowledge, is there a document that contains information as to how many year-round high schools there are currently in California? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 year-round high schools there are in California currently? MR. SEFERIAN: Do you want him to count from this document? MR. VILLAGRA: No. No. I think MR. SALVATY: Do you have a memory of it, and does this refresh it? MS. CIAS: It's on this document. Number of year-round high schools is on this document. MR. VILLAGRA: Oh, is it really? MS. CIAS: Yeah. MR. REED: This document is Exhibit 205? MS. CIAS: The 2001 statistics that you handed out this morning. MR. REED: Exhibit SAD-205 is what she's talking about? MR. VILLAGRA: Yeah, it is. Q. Is it reflected on the document I've put in front of you? A. You could construct that information from this document. Q. Okay. Taking the cue, thank you, if you could take a look at Exhibit 205, does that document reflect
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	 THE WITNESS: I don't know. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you have any idea? A. Seventeen. Q. What's the basis for that figure? A. The year-round data that we collect. Q. Do you have any idea how many multi-track year-round high schools there are currently in California? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: I meant that 17 to reflect multi-track high schools. MR. VILLAGRA: I'm sorry. THE WITNESS: My fault. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Seventeen multi-track year-round high schools, to your knowledge? A. Yes. Q. Do you have any idea how many year-round high schools there are currently in California? 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	 year-round high schools there are in California currently? MR. SEFERIAN: Do you want him to count from this document? MR. VILLAGRA: No. No. I think MR. SALVATY: Do you have a memory of it, and does this refresh it? MS. CIAS: It's on this document. Number of year-round high schools is on this document. MR. VILLAGRA: Oh, is it really? MS. CIAS: Yeah. MR. REED: This document is Exhibit 205? MS. CIAS: The 2001 statistics that you handed out this morning. MR. REED: Exhibit SAD-205 is what she's talking about? MR. VILLAGRA: Yeah, it is. Q. Is it reflected on the document I've put in front of you? A. You could construct that information from this document. Q. Okay. Taking the cue, thank you, if you could

	Page 240		Page 242
1	MR. SEFERIAN: I'll object. The document	1	seen from the Department of Finance have indicated that
2	speaks for itself.	2	enrollment is most impacted enrollment is most
3	MR. SALVATY: Calls for speculation.	3	significant at the elementary schools, less so at the
4	THE WITNESS: Yes, it does.	4	middle schools and less so at the high schools.
5	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And what is that figure?	5	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: What population trends data
6	A. Forty multi-track and single-track combined.	6	from the Department of Finance are you referring to?
7	Q. Mr. Payne, do you have an opinion as to whether	7	A. Just population figures from the Department of
8	the number of multi-track year-round high schools in	8	Finance. I don't know what else to call them.
9	California is low?	9	Q. Are they contained in a particular report?
10	MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.	10	A. There's a printout that they produce at least
11	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an	11	once a year.
12	inadmissible opinion. Lacks foundation. Calls for	12	Q. And what do you mean when you say that
13	speculation. Incomplete and improper hypothetical	13	multi-track year-round education seems more problematic
14	question. Vague and ambiguous as to "low."	14	for some people to implement at the high school level?
15	THE WITNESS: I don't know what you mean by	15	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an
16	"low."	16	inadmissible opinion. Lacks foundation. Calls for
17	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Okay. Do you have an opinion	17	speculation. Overly broad.
18	as to whether the number of multi-track year-round high	18	THE WITNESS: Sports programs, often sacrosanct
19	schools in California is a small number relative to the	19	for people, are considered to be at risk. The band
20	total number of comprehensive high schools in	20	program for the same reason, and electives are much
21	California?	21	harder to offer on every track in smaller high schools.
22	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.	22	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: I apologize for looking back
23	Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Lacks foundation.	23	a little. How is it that you know that enrollment has
24	Calls for speculation.	24	not bubbled up to the high school level?
25	THE WITNESS: It is a low number using that for	25	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Lacks foundation.
	-		,
	Doce 241		Dam 242
1	Page 241	1	Page 243
1	a comparison.	1	Calls for speculation. Calls for an inadmissible
2	a comparison. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you have an opinion as to	1 2 2	Calls for speculation. Calls for an inadmissible opinion.
2 3	a comparison. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you have an opinion as to why the number of multi-track year-round high schools is	3	Calls for speculation. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. MR. SALVATY: Asked and answered.
2 3 4	a comparison. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you have an opinion as to why the number of multi-track year-round high schools is low using the comparison I've described?	3 4	Calls for speculation. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. MR. SALVATY: Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: I haven't seen that reflected on
2 3	a comparison. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you have an opinion as to why the number of multi-track year-round high schools is low using the comparison I've described? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. No foundation.	3 4 5	Calls for speculation. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. MR. SALVATY: Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: I haven't seen that reflected on the Department of Finance figures.
2 3 4 5 6	a comparison. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you have an opinion as to why the number of multi-track year-round high schools is low using the comparison I've described? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. No foundation. Calls for speculation. Calls for an inadmissible	3 4 5 6	 Calls for speculation. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. MR. SALVATY: Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: I haven't seen that reflected on the Department of Finance figures. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And how is it that you know
2 3 4 5 6 7	 a comparison. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you have an opinion as to why the number of multi-track year-round high schools is low using the comparison I've described? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. No foundation. Calls for speculation. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Vague and ambiguous as to "low." Calls for 	3 4 5 6 7	 Calls for speculation. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. MR. SALVATY: Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: I haven't seen that reflected on the Department of Finance figures. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And how is it that you know that multi-track year-round education seems more
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 a comparison. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you have an opinion as to why the number of multi-track year-round high schools is low using the comparison I've described? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. No foundation. Calls for speculation. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Vague and ambiguous as to "low." Calls for speculation. 	3 4 5 6 7 8	 Calls for speculation. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. MR. SALVATY: Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: I haven't seen that reflected on the Department of Finance figures. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And how is it that you know that multi-track year-round education seems more problematic for some people to implement at the high
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 a comparison. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you have an opinion as to why the number of multi-track year-round high schools is low using the comparison I've described? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. No foundation. Calls for speculation. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Vague and ambiguous as to "low." Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Yes. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Calls for speculation. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. MR. SALVATY: Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: I haven't seen that reflected on the Department of Finance figures. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And how is it that you know that multi-track year-round education seems more problematic for some people to implement at the high school level?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 a comparison. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you have an opinion as to why the number of multi-track year-round high schools is low using the comparison I've described? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. No foundation. Calls for speculation. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Vague and ambiguous as to "low." Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: What is that opinion? 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Calls for speculation. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. MR. SALVATY: Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: I haven't seen that reflected on the Department of Finance figures. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And how is it that you know that multi-track year-round education seems more problematic for some people to implement at the high school level? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 a comparison. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you have an opinion as to why the number of multi-track year-round high schools is low using the comparison I've described? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. No foundation. Calls for speculation. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Vague and ambiguous as to "low." Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: What is that opinion? MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Calls for speculation. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. MR. SALVATY: Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: I haven't seen that reflected on the Department of Finance figures. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And how is it that you know that multi-track year-round education seems more problematic for some people to implement at the high school level? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Lacks foundation. Calls for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 a comparison. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you have an opinion as to why the number of multi-track year-round high schools is low using the comparison I've described? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. No foundation. Calls for speculation. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Vague and ambiguous as to "low." Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: What is that opinion? MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. THE WITNESS: Enrollment growth hasn't bubbled 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Calls for speculation. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. MR. SALVATY: Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: I haven't seen that reflected on the Department of Finance figures. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And how is it that you know that multi-track year-round education seems more problematic for some people to implement at the high school level? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 a comparison. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you have an opinion as to why the number of multi-track year-round high schools is low using the comparison I've described? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. No foundation. Calls for speculation. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Vague and ambiguous as to "low." Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: What is that opinion? MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. THE WITNESS: Enrollment growth hasn't bubbled up in great numbers to the high school level. That's 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Calls for speculation. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. MR. SALVATY: Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: I haven't seen that reflected on the Department of Finance figures. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And how is it that you know that multi-track year-round education seems more problematic for some people to implement at the high school level? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Testimony.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 a comparison. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you have an opinion as to why the number of multi-track year-round high schools is low using the comparison I've described? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. No foundation. Calls for speculation. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Vague and ambiguous as to "low." Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: What is that opinion? MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. THE WITNESS: Enrollment growth hasn't bubbled up in great numbers to the high school level. That's part of the answer. The second part of the answer, it 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Calls for speculation. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. MR. SALVATY: Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: I haven't seen that reflected on the Department of Finance figures. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And how is it that you know that multi-track year-round education seems more problematic for some people to implement at the high school level? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Testimony. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: From?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 a comparison. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you have an opinion as to why the number of multi-track year-round high schools is low using the comparison I've described? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. No foundation. Calls for speculation. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Vague and ambiguous as to "low." Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: What is that opinion? MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. THE WITNESS: Enrollment growth hasn't bubbled up in great numbers to the high school level. That's part of the answer. The second part of the answer, it seems more problematic for some people to implement 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Calls for speculation. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. MR. SALVATY: Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: I haven't seen that reflected on the Department of Finance figures. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And how is it that you know that multi-track year-round education seems more problematic for some people to implement at the high school level? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Testimony. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: From? A. Parents primarily.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 a comparison. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you have an opinion as to why the number of multi-track year-round high schools is low using the comparison I've described? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. No foundation. Calls for speculation. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Vague and ambiguous as to "low." Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: What is that opinion? MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. THE WITNESS: Enrollment growth hasn't bubbled up in great numbers to the high school level. That's part of the answer. The second part of the answer, it seems more problematic for some people to implement MTYRE at the high school. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Calls for speculation. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. MR. SALVATY: Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: I haven't seen that reflected on the Department of Finance figures. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And how is it that you know that multi-track year-round education seems more problematic for some people to implement at the high school level? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Testimony. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: From? A. Parents primarily. Q. Who secondarily?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 a comparison. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you have an opinion as to why the number of multi-track year-round high schools is low using the comparison I've described? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. No foundation. Calls for speculation. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Vague and ambiguous as to "low." Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: What is that opinion? MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. THE WITNESS: Enrollment growth hasn't bubbled up in great numbers to the high school level. That's part of the answer. The second part of the answer, it seems more problematic for some people to implement MTYRE at the high school. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And when you refer to MTYRE, 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Calls for speculation. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. MR. SALVATY: Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: I haven't seen that reflected on the Department of Finance figures. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And how is it that you know that multi-track year-round education seems more problematic for some people to implement at the high school level? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Testimony. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: From? A. Parents primarily. Q. Who secondaril? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Argumentative.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 a comparison. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you have an opinion as to why the number of multi-track year-round high schools is low using the comparison I've described? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. No foundation. Calls for speculation. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Vague and ambiguous as to "low." Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: What is that opinion? MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. THE WITNESS: Enrollment growth hasn't bubbled up in great numbers to the high school level. That's part of the answer. The second part of the answer, it seems more problematic for some people to implement MTYRE at the high school. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And when you refer to MTYRE, you're referring to multi-track year-round education? 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Calls for speculation. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. MR. SALVATY: Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: I haven't seen that reflected on the Department of Finance figures. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And how is it that you know that multi-track year-round education seems more problematic for some people to implement at the high school level? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Testimony. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: From? A. Parents primarily. Q. Who secondarily? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Argumentative.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 a comparison. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you have an opinion as to why the number of multi-track year-round high schools is low using the comparison I've described? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. No foundation. Calls for speculation. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Vague and ambiguous as to "low." Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: What is that opinion? MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. THE WITNESS: Enrollment growth hasn't bubbled up in great numbers to the high school level. That's part of the answer. The second part of the answer, it seems more problematic for some people to implement MTYRE at the high school. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And when you refer to MTYRE, you're referring to multi-track year-round education? A. I am. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Calls for speculation. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. MR. SALVATY: Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: I haven't seen that reflected on the Department of Finance figures. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And how is it that you know that multi-track year-round education seems more problematic for some people to implement at the high school level? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Testimony. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: From? A. Parents primarily. Q. Who secondarily? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Argumentative. Assumes facts not in evidence. THE WITNESS: Probably superintendents.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 a comparison. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you have an opinion as to why the number of multi-track year-round high schools is low using the comparison I've described? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. No foundation. Calls for speculation. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Vague and ambiguous as to "low." Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: What is that opinion? MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. THE WITNESS: Enrollment growth hasn't bubbled up in great numbers to the high school level. That's part of the answer. The second part of the answer, it seems more problematic for some people to implement MTYRE at the high school. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And when you refer to MTYRE, you're referring to multi-track year-round education? A. I am. Q. What do you mean when you say enrollment growth 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Calls for speculation. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. MR. SALVATY: Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: I haven't seen that reflected on the Department of Finance figures. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And how is it that you know that multi-track year-round education seems more problematic for some people to implement at the high school level? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Testimony. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: From? A. Parents primarily. Q. Who secondarily? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Argumentative. Assumes facts not in evidence. THE WITNESS: Probably superintendents. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Anyone else?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 a comparison. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you have an opinion as to why the number of multi-track year-round high schools is low using the comparison I've described? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. No foundation. Calls for speculation. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Vague and ambiguous as to "low." Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: What is that opinion? MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. THE WITNESS: Enrollment growth hasn't bubbled up in great numbers to the high school level. That's part of the answer. The second part of the answer, it seems more problematic for some people to implement MTYRE at the high school. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And when you refer to MTYRE, you're referring to multi-track year-round education? A. I am. Q. What do you mean when you say enrollment growth has not bubbled up to the high school level? 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Calls for speculation. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. MR. SALVATY: Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: I haven't seen that reflected on the Department of Finance figures. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And how is it that you know that multi-track year-round education seems more problematic for some people to implement at the high school level? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Testimony. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: From? A. Parents primarily. Q. Who secondarily? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Argumentative. Assumes facts not in evidence. THE WITNESS: Probably superintendents. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Anyone else? A. Principals.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 a comparison. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you have an opinion as to why the number of multi-track year-round high schools is low using the comparison I've described? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. No foundation. Calls for speculation. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Vague and ambiguous as to "low." Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: What is that opinion? MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. THE WITNESS: Enrollment growth hasn't bubbled up in great numbers to the high school level. That's part of the answer. The second part of the answer, it seems more problematic for some people to implement MTYRE at the high school. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And when you refer to MTYRE, you're referring to multi-track year-round education? A. I am. Q. What do you mean when you say enrollment growth has not bubbled up to the high school level? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an 	$\begin{array}{c} 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 20 \\ 21 \\ 22 \end{array}$	 Calls for speculation. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. MR. SALVATY: Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: I haven't seen that reflected on the Department of Finance figures. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And how is it that you know that multi-track year-round education seems more problematic for some people to implement at the high school level? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Testimony. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: From? A. Parents primarily. Q. Who secondarily? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Argumentative. Assumes facts not in evidence. THE WITNESS: Probably superintendents. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Anyone else? A. Principals. Q. Anyone else?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 a comparison. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you have an opinion as to why the number of multi-track year-round high schools is low using the comparison I've described? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. No foundation. Calls for speculation. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Vague and ambiguous as to "low." Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: What is that opinion? MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. THE WITNESS: Enrollment growth hasn't bubbled up in great numbers to the high school level. That's part of the answer. The second part of the answer, it seems more problematic for some people to implement MTYRE at the high school. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And when you refer to MTYRE, you're referring to multi-track year-round education? A. I am. Q. What do you mean when you say enrollment growth has not bubbled up to the high school level? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Lacks foundation. Calls for 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Calls for speculation. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. MR. SALVATY: Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: I haven't seen that reflected on the Department of Finance figures. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And how is it that you know that multi-track year-round education seems more problematic for some people to implement at the high school level? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Testimony. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: From? A. Parents primarily. Q. Who secondarily? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Argumentative. Assumes facts not in evidence. THE WITNESS: Probably superintendents. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Anyone else? A. Principals. Q. Anyone else? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 a comparison. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you have an opinion as to why the number of multi-track year-round high schools is low using the comparison I've described? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. No foundation. Calls for speculation. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Vague and ambiguous as to "low." Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: What is that opinion? MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. THE WITNESS: Enrollment growth hasn't bubbled up in great numbers to the high school level. That's part of the answer. The second part of the answer, it seems more problematic for some people to implement MTYRE at the high school. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And when you refer to MTYRE, you're referring to multi-track year-round education? A. I am. Q. What do you mean when you say enrollment growth has not bubbled up to the high school level? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. 	$\begin{array}{c} 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 20 \\ 21 \\ 22 \\ 23 \\ 24 \end{array}$	 Calls for speculation. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. MR. SALVATY: Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: I haven't seen that reflected on the Department of Finance figures. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And how is it that you know that multi-track year-round education seems more problematic for some people to implement at the high school level? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Testimony. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: From? A. Parents primarily. Q. Who secondarily? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Argumentative. Assumes facts not in evidence. THE WITNESS: Probably superintendents. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Anyone else? A. Principals. Q. Anyone else? A. No. Q. And you had given me three ways in which
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 a comparison. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you have an opinion as to why the number of multi-track year-round high schools is low using the comparison I've described? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. No foundation. Calls for speculation. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Vague and ambiguous as to "low." Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: What is that opinion? MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. THE WITNESS: Enrollment growth hasn't bubbled up in great numbers to the high school level. That's part of the answer. The second part of the answer, it seems more problematic for some people to implement MTYRE at the high school. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And when you refer to MTYRE, you're referring to multi-track year-round education? A. I am. Q. What do you mean when you say enrollment growth has not bubbled up to the high school level? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Lacks foundation. Calls for 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Calls for speculation. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. MR. SALVATY: Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: I haven't seen that reflected on the Department of Finance figures. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And how is it that you know that multi-track year-round education seems more problematic for some people to implement at the high school level? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Testimony. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: From? A. Parents primarily. Q. Who secondarily? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Argumentative. Assumes facts not in evidence. THE WITNESS: Probably superintendents. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Anyone else? A. Principals. Q. Anyone else? A. No.

	Page 244		Page 246
 2 electives. Are t 3 MR. SEFI 4 Calls for specul 5 opinion. Overly 6 THE WIT 7 problematic, dia 8 MR. VILI 9 THE WIT 10 That's it. 11 Q. BY MR. 12 considered to be 13 schools, to your 14 MR. SEFI 15 and ambiguous 16 for speculation. 17 THE WIT 	e high school level, sports, band and here any others? ERIAN: Objection. No foundation. lation. Calls for an inadmissible y broad. 'NESS: I think I said seem to be dn't I? LAGRA: Okay. 'NESS: Extracurricular activities. VILLAGRA: How is it that sports are e at risk in multi-track year-round	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\end{array} $	 Page 246 athletic program was improved. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And why did she feel that? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Did she explain why she thought the athletic program was improved? A. Yes. Q. And how did she explain the program was improved? A. Because student athletes off track prefer to be unfettered from their studies. Q. Do you know how it is that Maria Tostada came to the conclusion that the athletic program had improved? A. She was the principal of a big high school in Los Angeles. I don't remember the high school. Q. Do you know whether she spoke to any of the coaches at the high school she was a principal at in Los Angeles?
 20 Q. BY MR. 21 is the consequence 22 track to come be 23 MR. SEF 	VILLAGRA: And, to your knowledge, what nee of expecting students who are off ack for practices and games? ERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. Vague as to "consequence." Lacks foundation. ation.	19 20 21 22 23 24 25	 Angeles? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: I don't know. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you know if she spoke to anyone about the impact of multi-track year-round education on the sports program at the high school she
	Page 245		Page 247
 2 testimony, there 3 Q. BY MR. 4 multi-track year 5 in California hig 6 MR. SEFI 7 as to "study" and 8 foundation. 9 THE WIT 10 but I have inqui 11 Q. BY MR. 12 A. Principal 13 Q. Do you H 14 inquired of? 15 A. No, I don 16 Q. And wha 17 regarding sports 18 schools? 19 A. Has there 20 confirmed. 21 Q. And wha 22 inquiries? 23 MR. SEFI 24 for a narrative. 	"NESS: From my experience, based upon b's little consequence. VILLAGRA: Have you ever studied whether r-round education impacts sports programs gh schools? ERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous d "impacts." Vague as to time. Lacks "NESS: I don't know what "study" means, red. VILLAGRA: Who have you inquired from? Is who have operated multi-track. have any idea how many principals you've	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 was a principal at? A. I don't know that. Q. And you mentioned earlier that the same concern is raised with respect to band? A. Yes. Q. With respect to electives, what do you mean when you say it's much harder to offer electives on every track in smaller high schools? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Overly broad. THE WITNESS: A comprehensive high school of 2000 can offer singleton classes, a multi-track comprehensive high school of 2000 is effectively four high schools of 500, and has to be careful where they place those singleton classes. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: What are you referring to when you use the term "singleton" class? A. Classes that would typically have only an enrollment of typically have an enrollment just small enough to offer one section, AP French, for instance. Q. Let's take the example of one AP French class. What are a high school's options in terms of offering AP French, and let's take your example of a multi-track comprehensive high school of 2000 students, what are the

	D 240		Dec. 250
1	Page 248 options available to the school in terms of offering the	1	Page 250 ambiguous. Objection. Unintelligible.
2	AP French class?	2	MR. SEFERIAN: Do you understand the question?
3	MR. SALVATY: Objection. Calls for	3	THE WITNESS: I do understand the question.
4	speculation. Incomplete hypothetical. Vague and	4	Using option No. 1 that I mentioned, the effect would be
5	ambiguous.	5	that only students on that track could take that class.
6	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you understand the	6	Using option No. 3, the effect would be that some
7	question?	7	students who are off track would have to come back to
8	A. I do.	8	school to take that class at some time during the year.
9	Q. Okay.	9	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: In terms of option one, then,
10	MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections.	10	if you put the AP French class on one track, three
11	THE WITNESS: One these are options, one,	11	quarters of the students at the high school would not
12	putting the AP French class just on one track; two,	12	have access to that AP French course; is that correct?
13	putting the AP French class on several tracks; and	13	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Incomplete and
14	three, as a variation of one, putting the AP class on	14	improper hypothetical question. Lacks foundation.
15	one track and rainbow tracking.	15	Calls for speculation. Misstates the witness'
16	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Are there any other options,	16	testimony.
17	to your knowledge?	17	THE WITNESS: Well, three quarters of the
18	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Lacks foundation.	18	students in that class wouldn't qualify to take AP
19	Calls for speculation. Incomplete and improper	19	French. But, yes, using option No. 1, those students
20	hypothetical question.	20	who did qualify, would have to be on that track or they
21	THE WITNESS: There are no other options that I	21	wouldn't have access to it.
22	know of.	22	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: In terms of the third option,
23	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: How do you know that these	23	what is it that you're referring to when you refer to
24	are the options available to a high school to a	24	rainbow tracking?
25	multi-track year-round high school in terms of offering	25	A. Rainbow tracking is when students from every
	Page 249		Page 251
1	Page 249	1	
	-		Page 251
1	electives?	1	Page 251 track combine into one track for a specific class. Q. Looking at the hypothetical that we've been discussing, would you recommend option one, that the AP
1 2	electives? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an	1 2 3 4	Page 251 track combine into one track for a specific class. Q. Looking at the hypothetical that we've been
1 2 3 4 5	electives? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. MR. SALVATY: Misstates testimony.	1 2 3	Page 251 track combine into one track for a specific class. Q. Looking at the hypothetical that we've been discussing, would you recommend option one, that the AP French class be put on a single track? MR. SALVATY: Recommend to whom? Objection.
1 2 3 4 5 6	electives? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation.	1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 251 track combine into one track for a specific class. Q. Looking at the hypothetical that we've been discussing, would you recommend option one, that the AP French class be put on a single track? MR. SALVATY: Recommend to whom? Objection. Vague and ambiguous. Overbroad. Calls for speculation.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	electives? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. MR. SALVATY: Misstates testimony. THE WITNESS: I'm sorry, would you repeat the question.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 251 track combine into one track for a specific class. Q. Looking at the hypothetical that we've been discussing, would you recommend option one, that the AP French class be put on a single track? MR. SALVATY: Recommend to whom? Objection. Vague and ambiguous. Overbroad. Calls for speculation. Calls for expert opinion improperly. Recommend to whom?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	electives? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. MR. SALVATY: Misstates testimony. THE WITNESS: I'm sorry, would you repeat the question. (Record read.)	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 251 track combine into one track for a specific class. Q. Looking at the hypothetical that we've been discussing, would you recommend option one, that the AP French class be put on a single track? MR. SALVATY: Recommend to whom? Objection. Vague and ambiguous. Overbroad. Calls for speculation. Calls for expert opinion improperly. Recommend to whom? MR. SEFERIAN: Vague and ambiguous as to
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	electives? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. MR. SALVATY: Misstates testimony. THE WITNESS: I'm sorry, would you repeat the question. (Record read.) THE WITNESS: From testimony.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 251 track combine into one track for a specific class. Q. Looking at the hypothetical that we've been discussing, would you recommend option one, that the AP French class be put on a single track? MR. SALVATY: Recommend to whom? Objection. Vague and ambiguous. Overbroad. Calls for speculation. Calls for expert opinion improperly. Recommend to whom? MR. SEFERIAN: Vague and ambiguous as to "recommend." Vague as to time. Vague as to audience.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	electives? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. MR. SALVATY: Misstates testimony. THE WITNESS: I'm sorry, would you repeat the question. (Record read.) THE WITNESS: From testimony. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: From?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 251 track combine into one track for a specific class. Q. Looking at the hypothetical that we've been discussing, would you recommend option one, that the AP French class be put on a single track? MR. SALVATY: Recommend to whom? Objection. Vague and ambiguous. Overbroad. Calls for speculation. Calls for expert opinion improperly. Recommend to whom? MR. SEFERIAN: Vague and ambiguous as to "recommend." Vague as to time. Vague as to audience. THE WITNESS: That would not be my choice of
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	electives? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. MR. SALVATY: Misstates testimony. THE WITNESS: I'm sorry, would you repeat the question. (Record read.) THE WITNESS: From testimony. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: From? A. Principals.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 251 track combine into one track for a specific class. Q. Looking at the hypothetical that we've been discussing, would you recommend option one, that the AP French class be put on a single track? MR. SALVATY: Recommend to whom? Objection. Vague and ambiguous. Overbroad. Calls for speculation. Calls for expert opinion improperly. Recommend to whom? MR. SEFERIAN: Vague and ambiguous as to "recommend." Vague as to time. Vague as to audience. THE WITNESS: That would not be my choice of the three choices.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	electives? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. MR. SALVATY: Misstates testimony. THE WITNESS: I'm sorry, would you repeat the question. (Record read.) THE WITNESS: From testimony. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: From? A. Principals. Q. Principals who operate multi-track year-round	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 251 track combine into one track for a specific class. Q. Looking at the hypothetical that we've been discussing, would you recommend option one, that the AP French class be put on a single track? MR. SALVATY: Recommend to whom? Objection. Vague and ambiguous. Overbroad. Calls for speculation. Calls for expert opinion improperly. Recommend to whom? MR. SEFERIAN: Vague and ambiguous as to "recommend." Vague as to time. Vague as to audience. THE WITNESS: That would not be my choice of the three choices. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Why is that?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	electives? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. MR. SALVATY: Misstates testimony. THE WITNESS: I'm sorry, would you repeat the question. (Record read.) THE WITNESS: From testimony. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: From? A. Principals. Q. Principals who operate multi-track year-round schools?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 251 track combine into one track for a specific class. Q. Looking at the hypothetical that we've been discussing, would you recommend option one, that the AP French class be put on a single track? MR. SALVATY: Recommend to whom? Objection. Vague and ambiguous. Overbroad. Calls for speculation. Calls for expert opinion improperly. Recommend to whom? MR. SEFERIAN: Vague and ambiguous as to "recommend." Vague as to time. Vague as to audience. THE WITNESS: That would not be my choice of the three choices. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Why is that? MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. Lacks
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	electives? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. MR. SALVATY: Misstates testimony. THE WITNESS: I'm sorry, would you repeat the question. (Record read.) THE WITNESS: From testimony. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: From? A. Principals. Q. Principals who operate multi-track year-round schools? A. Yes.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 251 track combine into one track for a specific class. Q. Looking at the hypothetical that we've been discussing, would you recommend option one, that the AP French class be put on a single track? MR. SALVATY: Recommend to whom? Objection. Vague and ambiguous. Overbroad. Calls for speculation. Calls for expert opinion improperly. Recommend to whom? MR. SEFERIAN: Vague and ambiguous as to "recommend." Vague as to time. Vague as to audience. THE WITNESS: That would not be my choice of the three choices. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Why is that? MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. Calls for an
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\end{array} $	electives? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. MR. SALVATY: Misstates testimony. THE WITNESS: I'm sorry, would you repeat the question. (Record read.) THE WITNESS: From testimony. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: From? A. Principals. Q. Principals who operate multi-track year-round schools? A. Yes. Q. Do you have an understanding as to what the	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\end{array} $	Page 251 track combine into one track for a specific class. Q. Looking at the hypothetical that we've been discussing, would you recommend option one, that the AP French class be put on a single track? MR. SALVATY: Recommend to whom? Objection. Vague and ambiguous. Overbroad. Calls for speculation. Calls for expert opinion improperly. Recommend to whom? MR. SEFERIAN: Vague and ambiguous as to "recommend." Vague as to time. Vague as to audience. THE WITNESS: That would not be my choice of the three choices. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Why is that? MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Incomplete and improper
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\end{array} $	electives? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. MR. SALVATY: Misstates testimony. THE WITNESS: I'm sorry, would you repeat the question. (Record read.) THE WITNESS: From testimony. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: From? A. Principals. Q. Principals who operate multi-track year-round schools? A. Yes. Q. Do you have an understanding as to what the effect is of putting, in the example we've been	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\end{array} $	Page 251 track combine into one track for a specific class. Q. Looking at the hypothetical that we've been discussing, would you recommend option one, that the AP French class be put on a single track? MR. SALVATY: Recommend to whom? Objection. Vague and ambiguous. Overbroad. Calls for speculation. Calls for expert opinion improperly. Recommend to whom? MR. SEFERIAN: Vague and ambiguous as to "recommend." Vague as to time. Vague as to audience. THE WITNESS: That would not be my choice of the three choices. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Why is that? MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Incomplete and improper hypothetical question.
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\end{array} $	electives? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. MR. SALVATY: Misstates testimony. THE WITNESS: I'm sorry, would you repeat the question. (Record read.) THE WITNESS: From testimony. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: From? A. Principals. Q. Principals who operate multi-track year-round schools? A. Yes. Q. Do you have an understanding as to what the effect is of putting, in the example we've been discussing, the AP French class on only one track?	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\end{array} $	Page 251 track combine into one track for a specific class. Q. Looking at the hypothetical that we've been discussing, would you recommend option one, that the AP French class be put on a single track? MR. SALVATY: Recommend to whom? Objection. Vague and ambiguous. Overbroad. Calls for speculation. Calls for expert opinion improperly. Recommend to whom? MR. SEFERIAN: Vague and ambiguous as to "recommend." Vague as to time. Vague as to audience. THE WITNESS: That would not be my choice of the three choices. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Why is that? MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Incomplete and improper hypothetical question. THE WITNESS: It doesn't give full exposure of
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\end{array} $	electives? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. MR. SALVATY: Misstates testimony. THE WITNESS: I'm sorry, would you repeat the question. (Record read.) THE WITNESS: From testimony. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: From? A. Principals. Q. Principals who operate multi-track year-round schools? A. Yes. Q. Do you have an understanding as to what the effect is of putting, in the example we've been discussing, the AP French class on only one track? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\end{array} $	Page 251 track combine into one track for a specific class. Q. Looking at the hypothetical that we've been discussing, would you recommend option one, that the AP French class be put on a single track? MR. SALVATY: Recommend to whom? Objection. Vague and ambiguous. Overbroad. Calls for speculation. Calls for expert opinion improperly. Recommend to whom? MR. SEFERIAN: Vague and ambiguous as to "recommend." Vague as to time. Vague as to audience. THE WITNESS: That would not be my choice of the three choices. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Why is that? MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Incomplete and improper hypothetical question. THE WITNESS: It doesn't give full exposure of that class to the students.
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\end{array} $	electives? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. MR. SALVATY: Misstates testimony. THE WITNESS: I'm sorry, would you repeat the question. (Record read.) THE WITNESS: From testimony. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: From? A. Principals. Q. Principals who operate multi-track year-round schools? A. Yes. Q. Do you have an understanding as to what the effect is of putting, in the example we've been discussing, the AP French class on only one track? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to "effect." Incomplete and improper hypothetical	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\end{array} $	 Page 251 track combine into one track for a specific class. Q. Looking at the hypothetical that we've been discussing, would you recommend option one, that the AP French class be put on a single track? MR. SALVATY: Recommend to whom? Objection. Vague and ambiguous. Overbroad. Calls for speculation. Calls for expert opinion improperly. Recommend to whom? MR. SEFERIAN: Vague and ambiguous as to "recommend." Vague as to time. Vague as to audience. THE WITNESS: That would not be my choice of the three choices. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Why is that? MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Incomplete and improper hypothetical question. THE WITNESS: It doesn't give full exposure of that class to the students. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: In your discussions with
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	electives? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. MR. SALVATY: Misstates testimony. THE WITNESS: I'm sorry, would you repeat the question. (Record read.) THE WITNESS: From testimony. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: From? A. Principals. Q. Principals who operate multi-track year-round schools? A. Yes. Q. Do you have an understanding as to what the effect is of putting, in the example we've been discussing, the AP French class on only one track? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\end{array} $	Page 251 track combine into one track for a specific class. Q. Looking at the hypothetical that we've been discussing, would you recommend option one, that the AP French class be put on a single track? MR. SALVATY: Recommend to whom? Objection. Vague and ambiguous. Overbroad. Calls for speculation. Calls for expert opinion improperly. Recommend to whom? MR. SEFERIAN: Vague and ambiguous as to "recommend." Vague as to time. Vague as to audience. THE WITNESS: That would not be my choice of the three choices. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Why is that? MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Incomplete and improper hypothetical question. THE WITNESS: It doesn't give full exposure of that class to the students.

schools, have you discussed this issue with what to do 21 22 with electives?

MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. 23

24 MR. SALVATY: Vague and ambiguous as to this

"issue." 25

22

23

24

25

read back?

MR. SALVATY: Can I ask for that question to be

(Record read.)

MR. SALVATY: Effect on what? Vague and

	Page 252		Page 254
1	•	1	
1 2	THE WITNESS: Yes.Q.BY MR. VILLAGRA: In those discussions have you	1 2	two tracks. The third track then rainbows up to this track and then rainbows down to this track and completes
3	ever offered your recommendation as to which option a	3	the course in an articulated, consistent manner. So by
4	principal or administrator should pursue in terms of	4	putting that AP French class on two of the three tracks,
5	offering electives at the high school?	5	all three tracks take AP French.
6	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. Vague	6	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Okay. And at a four-track
7	and ambiguous as to "recommendation." Vague as to time.	7	high school, would it take three out of the four tracks?
8	THE WITNESS: Yes.	8	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.
9	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: On many occasions, or one?	9	Incomplete and improper hypothetical question. Lacks
10	MR. SALVATY: Vague and ambiguous. Overbroad.	10	foundation. Calls for speculation.
11	THE WITNESS: Certainly more than one. Many	11	MR. SALVATY: Is there a question pending?
12	occasions.	12	(Record read.)
13	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Over the years?	13	THE WITNESS: I'm not sure there are four-track
14	A. Yes.	14	high schools, and, no, it would take two. You could do
15	Q. Do you recall the last time that you had a	15	it two out of the four tracks.
16	discussion with a principal or administrator at a	16	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: So it's your understanding
17	multi-track year-round high school on the subject of electives?	17	that all the multi-track year-round high schools in
18 19	A. No, I don't.	18 19	California currently are on the three-track schedule?
20	Q. In the hypothetical that we were discussing,	20	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Misstates the witness' testimony. Calls for speculation.
20	the multi-track year-round comprehensive high school of	20	MR. SALVATY: Improper, leading question.
21	2000 students, the second option was putting AP French	21	THE WITNESS: I believe they're all Concept 6
23	on several tracks. Is that an option that you would	23	high schools. I could be wrong.
24	recommend to principals or administrators?	24	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Just to be clear on this,
25	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Incomplete and	25	when you were describing to me how you could provide
	5 I		
	Page 253		Page 255
1	improper hypothetical question. Vague and ambiguous.	1	students full access to the AP French class without
2	Overly broad. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation.	2	putting it on all the tracks at the school, did your
3	THE WITNESS: Yes.	3	answer depend on whether the school was allowing rainbow
4	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Why is that?	4	tracking?
5	MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections.	5	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Incomplete and
6	THE WITNESS: It gives full access to the	6	improper hypothetical question. Lacks foundation.
7	singleton class to all students.	7	Calls for speculation.
8	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Is it fair to say to provide	8	MR. SALVATY: Misstates testimony as to full
			•
9	full access to all students, the AP French class would	9	access. Those were your words, Counsel.
10	full access to all students, the AP French class would have to be offered on all four tracks in our	9 10	access. Those were your words, Counsel. MR. VILLAGRA: We can go back in the record.
10 11	full access to all students, the AP French class would have to be offered on all four tracks in our hypothetical?	9 10 11	access. Those were your words, Counsel. MR. VILLAGRA: We can go back in the record. His answer was to option 1, why it was preferable, that
10 11 12	full access to all students, the AP French class would have to be offered on all four tracks in our hypothetical? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Incomplete and	9 10 11 12	access. Those were your words, Counsel. MR. VILLAGRA: We can go back in the record. His answer was to option 1, why it was preferable, that it gives full access to all students. I'm just trying
10 11 12 13	full access to all students, the AP French class would have to be offered on all four tracks in our hypothetical? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Incomplete and improper hypothetical question. Lacks foundation.	9 10 11 12 13	access. Those were your words, Counsel. MR. VILLAGRA: We can go back in the record. His answer was to option 1, why it was preferable, that it gives full access to all students. I'm just trying to unpack what he told me.
10 11 12 13 14	full access to all students, the AP French class would have to be offered on all four tracks in our hypothetical? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Incomplete and improper hypothetical question. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation.	9 10 11 12 13 14	access. Those were your words, Counsel. MR. VILLAGRA: We can go back in the record. His answer was to option 1, why it was preferable, that it gives full access to all students. I'm just trying to unpack what he told me. MR. SALVATY: The record will speak for itself.
10 11 12 13 14 15	full access to all students, the AP French class would have to be offered on all four tracks in our hypothetical? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Incomplete and improper hypothetical question. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. MR. SALVATY: It's an improper, leading	9 10 11 12 13 14 15	access. Those were your words, Counsel. MR. VILLAGRA: We can go back in the record. His answer was to option 1, why it was preferable, that it gives full access to all students. I'm just trying to unpack what he told me. MR. SALVATY: The record will speak for itself. THE WITNESS: I'm sorry, what was the question
10 11 12 13 14 15 16	full access to all students, the AP French class would have to be offered on all four tracks in our hypothetical? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Incomplete and improper hypothetical question. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. MR. SALVATY: It's an improper, leading question.	9 10 11 12 13 14	access. Those were your words, Counsel. MR. VILLAGRA: We can go back in the record. His answer was to option 1, why it was preferable, that it gives full access to all students. I'm just trying to unpack what he told me. MR. SALVATY: The record will speak for itself. THE WITNESS: I'm sorry, what was the question again?
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	full access to all students, the AP French class would have to be offered on all four tracks in our hypothetical? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Incomplete and improper hypothetical question. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. MR. SALVATY: It's an improper, leading question. THE WITNESS: It's not fair to say that.	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	access. Those were your words, Counsel. MR. VILLAGRA: We can go back in the record. His answer was to option 1, why it was preferable, that it gives full access to all students. I'm just trying to unpack what he told me. MR. SALVATY: The record will speak for itself. THE WITNESS: I'm sorry, what was the question
10 11 12 13 14 15 16	full access to all students, the AP French class would have to be offered on all four tracks in our hypothetical? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Incomplete and improper hypothetical question. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. MR. SALVATY: It's an improper, leading question.	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	access. Those were your words, Counsel. MR. VILLAGRA: We can go back in the record. His answer was to option 1, why it was preferable, that it gives full access to all students. I'm just trying to unpack what he told me. MR. SALVATY: The record will speak for itself. THE WITNESS: I'm sorry, what was the question again? MR. VILLAGRA: Do you mind reading it back?
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 full access to all students, the AP French class would have to be offered on all four tracks in our hypothetical? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Incomplete and improper hypothetical question. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. MR. SALVATY: It's an improper, leading question. THE WITNESS: It's not fair to say that. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Okay. Why not? 	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	access. Those were your words, Counsel. MR. VILLAGRA: We can go back in the record. His answer was to option 1, why it was preferable, that it gives full access to all students. I'm just trying to unpack what he told me. MR. SALVATY: The record will speak for itself. THE WITNESS: I'm sorry, what was the question again? MR. VILLAGRA: Do you mind reading it back? (Record read.) Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you understand the question?
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 full access to all students, the AP French class would have to be offered on all four tracks in our hypothetical? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Incomplete and improper hypothetical question. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. MR. SALVATY: It's an improper, leading question. THE WITNESS: It's not fair to say that. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Okay. Why not? MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. THE WITNESS: I'd have to draw you a chart. MR. SEFERIAN: I don't want you to draw a 	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 access. Those were your words, Counsel. MR. VILLAGRA: We can go back in the record. His answer was to option 1, why it was preferable, that it gives full access to all students. I'm just trying to unpack what he told me. MR. SALVATY: The record will speak for itself. THE WITNESS: I'm sorry, what was the question again? MR. VILLAGRA: Do you mind reading it back? (Record read.) Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you understand the question? A. I believe I do.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 full access to all students, the AP French class would have to be offered on all four tracks in our hypothetical? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Incomplete and improper hypothetical question. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. MR. SALVATY: It's an improper, leading question. THE WITNESS: It's not fair to say that. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Okay. Why not? MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. THE WITNESS: I'd have to draw you a chart. MR. SEFERIAN: I don't want you to draw a chart. You can try to explain it, but we're not here to 	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 access. Those were your words, Counsel. MR. VILLAGRA: We can go back in the record. His answer was to option 1, why it was preferable, that it gives full access to all students. I'm just trying to unpack what he told me. MR. SALVATY: The record will speak for itself. THE WITNESS: I'm sorry, what was the question again? MR. VILLAGRA: Do you mind reading it back? (Record read.) Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you understand the question? A. I believe I do. It would require rainbow tracking or putting
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 full access to all students, the AP French class would have to be offered on all four tracks in our hypothetical? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Incomplete and improper hypothetical question. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. MR. SALVATY: It's an improper, leading question. THE WITNESS: It's not fair to say that. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Okay. Why not? MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. THE WITNESS: I'd have to draw you a chart. MR. SEFERIAN: I don't want you to draw a 	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 access. Those were your words, Counsel. MR. VILLAGRA: We can go back in the record. His answer was to option 1, why it was preferable, that it gives full access to all students. I'm just trying to unpack what he told me. MR. SALVATY: The record will speak for itself. THE WITNESS: I'm sorry, what was the question again? MR. VILLAGRA: Do you mind reading it back? (Record read.) Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you understand the question? A. I believe I do.

- 23 draw pictures.
- THE WITNESS: The LA Unified model in a 24 25 three-track high school where they put that singleton on

24 Q. To provide full access to all students to the

25 AP French class; is that correct?

Page	258
1 age	250

	Page 256		Page 258
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 Page 256 MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to "full access." Incomplete and improper hypothetical question. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. MR. SALVATY: Misstates his previous testimony. THE WITNESS: To provide access to those students who would qualify for that singleton, yes. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: To provide full access to those students who would qualify for the AP French class? MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Is that correct? MR. SALVATY: Same objections. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Is that correct? MR. SEFERIAN: May we take a brief break? MR. VILLAGRA: Actually, I have a couple of follow-up. Q. To your knowledge, Mr. Payne, which of these three options is most prevalent in multi-track year-round high schools in California? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to "options." Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. Overly broad. MR. SALVATY: Which option, French class? MR. VILLAGRA: In terms of electives. 	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 at the high school level seems problematic. Would you say that it seems programmatically problematic? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to "programmatically problematic." Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. Overly broad. Vague as to time. Vague and ambiguous. MR. SALVATY: It's a leading question. THE WITNESS: Well, the key word there is seem. Indeed it isn't, but because it's a change, it appears to be that way initially. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: When we were talking about the option available to a multi-track year-round high school, option one was putting all of the AP courses on one track, right? A. Yes. MR. SALVATY: I thought it was one AP class we were talking about. THE WITNESS: It was. I'm sorry, it was AP French class. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And some high schools have more than one AP course; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And to expand the analogy at a high school where there was more than one AP class, option one, as
	Page 257		Page 259
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. SEFERIAN: Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. Objection. THE WITNESS: I have no knowledge of which is most prevalent. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And I believe I asked you about the first and you said it was not your choice. Do you have any preference among the three for offering electives at multi-track year-round high schools?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	we've been discussing it, would be to put all the AP courses on one track; is that correct? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Misstates the witness' testimony. Improper and incomplete hypothetical question. Overly broad. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Calls for speculation. Lacks foundation. THE WITNESS: That's not correct. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Okay. Going back to the

10 MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. Vague 11 and ambiguous. Calls for an inadmissible opinion.

12 Incomplete and improper hypothetical question. Calls for speculation. 13

14 THE WITNESS: I do not have a preference of those two. 15

16 Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And those two being options

two and three as you've described them? 17 Yes.

18 A.

19 MR. VILLAGRA: We can take a break now if you 20 want. 21 MR. SEFERIAN: Thank you.

22 (Recess taken.)

23 (Mr. Reed not present.)

24 BY MR. VILLAGRA: And I know, Mr. Payne, that Q.

25 you've testified that multi-track year-round education 11 comprehensive high school of 2000 students. If you --12 take that back. Mr. Payne, do you know who Robert Rosenfeld is?

13 14 A. I don't.

15 Do you recall ever communicating with him? Q.

16 MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for

10 hypothetical of the one AP French class at the

17 speculation.

18 THE WITNESS: I believe I wrote him a letter,

19 but I'm not sure.

BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you recall what the letter 20 Q.

- 21 was about? 22
 - A. No.
- 23 Q. Do you recall when the letter was written?

24 A. No.

25 Q. Do you recall the last time you saw the letter?

	Page 200		Page 202
1	MR. SALVATY: Objection. Calls for	1	capacity that would signify severe overcrowding for you?
2	speculation, all of these questions.	2	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad.
3	THE WITNESS: No.	3	Vague. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Vague and
4	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you believe, Mr. Payne,	4	ambiguous as to capacity.
	that at the high school level, despite its apparent		
5	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	5	THE WITNESS: It's contextual. It depends upon
6	problems as we've been discussing, multi-track	6	specifics to the site.
7	year-round education, nonetheless, starts to look good?	7	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: What sort of specifics to the
8	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous	8	site does your answer depend on?
9	as to "apparent problems." Argumentative. Vague and	9	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an
10	ambiguous as to "starts to look good." No foundation.	10	inadmissible opinion. Lacks foundation. Incomplete and
11	Calls for speculation. Calls for an inadmissible	11	improper hypothetical question.
12	opinion. Unintelligible. Overly broad.	12	THE WITNESS: Size of the site, existing
13	MR. SALVATY: It's an improper, leading	13	facilities, conditions of the building.
14	question.	14	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Anything else?
15	What problems are we talking about?	15	MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections.
16	THE WITNESS: I would need specific instances	16	THE WITNESS: No.
17	when I might have made a statement like that or when I	17	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And when you refer to "size,"
18	would make a statement like that.	18	what are you referring to?
19	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you believe you have made	19	A. Acres.
20	statements like that in the past?	20	Q. And when you refer to "existing facilities,"
20	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for	21	what do you mean?
21	speculation. Vague and ambiguous as to "statements like	21	MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections.
22	that."	22	THE WITNESS: Number of classrooms, size of the
24 25	MR. VILLAGRA: And the statement being that at	24	gym, multi-purpose room, cafeteria and restrooms.
25	some point, despite its complications, multi-track	25	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And what is it in terms of,
			D 4/2
	Page 261		Page 263
1	Page 261 year-round education starts to look good.	1	Page 263 for example, the size of the gym that would make
1 2		1 2	
	year-round education starts to look good.		for example, the size of the gym that would make
2	year-round education starts to look good. MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections.	2	for example, the size of the gym that would make multi-track year-round education a viable option, in your opinion?
2 3	year-round education starts to look good. MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. THE WITNESS: I don't know what complications you're talking about. I would say that given some	2 3	for example, the size of the gym that would make multi-track year-round education a viable option, in your opinion? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Incomplete and
2 3 4	year-round education starts to look good. MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. THE WITNESS: I don't know what complications you're talking about. I would say that given some complications, I would make that statement.	2 3 4	for example, the size of the gym that would make multi-track year-round education a viable option, in your opinion? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Incomplete and improper hypothetical question. Lacks foundation.
2 3 4 5	 year-round education starts to look good. MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. THE WITNESS: I don't know what complications you're talking about. I would say that given some complications, I would make that statement. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: What are the "some 	2 3 4 5	for example, the size of the gym that would make multi-track year-round education a viable option, in your opinion? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Incomplete and improper hypothetical question. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. Overly broad. Vague and
2 3 4 5 6 7	 year-round education starts to look good. MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. THE WITNESS: I don't know what complications you're talking about. I would say that given some complications, I would make that statement. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: What are the "some complications" that you're referring to? 	2 3 4 5 6 7	for example, the size of the gym that would make multi-track year-round education a viable option, in your opinion? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Incomplete and improper hypothetical question. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. Overly broad. Vague and ambiguous.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 year-round education starts to look good. MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. THE WITNESS: I don't know what complications you're talking about. I would say that given some complications, I would make that statement. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: What are the "some complications" that you're referring to? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. Calls 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	for example, the size of the gym that would make multi-track year-round education a viable option, in your opinion? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Incomplete and improper hypothetical question. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. Overly broad. Vague and ambiguous. MR. SALVATY: Assumes facts not in evidence and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 year-round education starts to look good. MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. THE WITNESS: I don't know what complications you're talking about. I would say that given some complications, I would make that statement. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: What are the "some complications" that you're referring to? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Vague and ambiguous. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	for example, the size of the gym that would make multi-track year-round education a viable option, in your opinion? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Incomplete and improper hypothetical question. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. Overly broad. Vague and ambiguous. MR. SALVATY: Assumes facts not in evidence and misstates testimony also.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 year-round education starts to look good. MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. THE WITNESS: I don't know what complications you're talking about. I would say that given some complications, I would make that statement. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: What are the "some complications" that you're referring to? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: Severe overcrowding. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	for example, the size of the gym that would make multi-track year-round education a viable option, in your opinion? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Incomplete and improper hypothetical question. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. Overly broad. Vague and ambiguous. MR. SALVATY: Assumes facts not in evidence and misstates testimony also. THE WITNESS: Whether it can accommodate the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 year-round education starts to look good. MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. THE WITNESS: I don't know what complications you're talking about. I would say that given some complications, I would make that statement. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: What are the "some complications" that you're referring to? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: Severe overcrowding. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: So is it fair to say that in 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	for example, the size of the gym that would make multi-track year-round education a viable option, in your opinion? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Incomplete and improper hypothetical question. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. Overly broad. Vague and ambiguous. MR. SALVATY: Assumes facts not in evidence and misstates testimony also. THE WITNESS: Whether it can accommodate the educational program, the physical education program.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 year-round education starts to look good. MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. THE WITNESS: I don't know what complications you're talking about. I would say that given some complications, I would make that statement. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: What are the "some complications" that you're referring to? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: Severe overcrowding. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: So is it fair to say that in the face of severe overcrowding, multi-track year-round 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	for example, the size of the gym that would make multi-track year-round education a viable option, in your opinion? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Incomplete and improper hypothetical question. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. Overly broad. Vague and ambiguous. MR. SALVATY: Assumes facts not in evidence and misstates testimony also. THE WITNESS: Whether it can accommodate the educational program, the physical education program. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: All year long, is that the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 year-round education starts to look good. MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. THE WITNESS: I don't know what complications you're talking about. I would say that given some complications, I would make that statement. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: What are the "some complications" that you're referring to? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: Severe overcrowding. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: So is it fair to say that in the face of severe overcrowding, multi-track year-round education, in your opinion, looks good? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	for example, the size of the gym that would make multi-track year-round education a viable option, in your opinion? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Incomplete and improper hypothetical question. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. Overly broad. Vague and ambiguous. MR. SALVATY: Assumes facts not in evidence and misstates testimony also. THE WITNESS: Whether it can accommodate the educational program, the physical education program. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: All year long, is that the issue?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 year-round education starts to look good. MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. THE WITNESS: I don't know what complications you're talking about. I would say that given some complications, I would make that statement. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: What are the "some complications" that you're referring to? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: Severe overcrowding. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: So is it fair to say that in the face of severe overcrowding, multi-track year-round education, in your opinion, looks good? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	for example, the size of the gym that would make multi-track year-round education a viable option, in your opinion? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Incomplete and improper hypothetical question. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. Overly broad. Vague and ambiguous. MR. SALVATY: Assumes facts not in evidence and misstates testimony also. THE WITNESS: Whether it can accommodate the educational program, the physical education program. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: All year long, is that the issue? MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 year-round education starts to look good. MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. THE WITNESS: I don't know what complications you're talking about. I would say that given some complications, I would make that statement. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: What are the "some complications" that you're referring to? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: Severe overcrowding. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: So is it fair to say that in the face of severe overcrowding, multi-track year-round education, in your opinion, looks good? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Vague and ambiguous as to "severe 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	for example, the size of the gym that would make multi-track year-round education a viable option, in your opinion? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Incomplete and improper hypothetical question. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. Overly broad. Vague and ambiguous. MR. SALVATY: Assumes facts not in evidence and misstates testimony also. THE WITNESS: Whether it can accommodate the educational program, the physical education program. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: All year long, is that the issue? MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. THE WITNESS: I don't understand that question.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 year-round education starts to look good. MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. THE WITNESS: I don't know what complications you're talking about. I would say that given some complications, I would make that statement. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: What are the "some complications" that you're referring to? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: Severe overcrowding. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: So is it fair to say that in the face of severe overcrowding, multi-track year-round education, in your opinion, looks good? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Vague and ambiguous as to "severe overcrowding." Lacks foundation. Calls for 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	for example, the size of the gym that would make multi-track year-round education a viable option, in your opinion? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Incomplete and improper hypothetical question. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. Overly broad. Vague and ambiguous. MR. SALVATY: Assumes facts not in evidence and misstates testimony also. THE WITNESS: Whether it can accommodate the educational program, the physical education program. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: All year long, is that the issue? MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. THE WITNESS: I don't understand that question. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Okay. I guess I'm having a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 year-round education starts to look good. MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. THE WITNESS: I don't know what complications you're talking about. I would say that given some complications, I would make that statement. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: What are the "some complications" that you're referring to? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: Severe overcrowding. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: So is it fair to say that in the face of severe overcrowding, multi-track year-round education, in your opinion, looks good? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Vague and ambiguous as to "severe overcrowding." Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. Overly broad. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	for example, the size of the gym that would make multi-track year-round education a viable option, in your opinion? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Incomplete and improper hypothetical question. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. Overly broad. Vague and ambiguous. MR. SALVATY: Assumes facts not in evidence and misstates testimony also. THE WITNESS: Whether it can accommodate the educational program, the physical education program. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: All year long, is that the issue? MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. THE WITNESS: I don't understand that question. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Okay. I guess I'm having a little difficulty understanding how the size of the gym
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 year-round education starts to look good. MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. THE WITNESS: I don't know what complications you're talking about. I would say that given some complications, I would make that statement. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: What are the "some complications" that you're referring to? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: Severe overcrowding. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: So is it fair to say that in the face of severe overcrowding, multi-track year-round education, in your opinion, looks good? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Vague and ambiguous as to "severe overcrowding." Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. Overly broad. MR. SALVATY: Misleading and unfair question. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	for example, the size of the gym that would make multi-track year-round education a viable option, in your opinion? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Incomplete and improper hypothetical question. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. Overly broad. Vague and ambiguous. MR. SALVATY: Assumes facts not in evidence and misstates testimony also. THE WITNESS: Whether it can accommodate the educational program, the physical education program. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: All year long, is that the issue? MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. THE WITNESS: I don't understand that question. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Okay. I guess I'm having a little difficulty understanding how the size of the gym relates to this.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 year-round education starts to look good. MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. THE WITNESS: I don't know what complications you're talking about. I would say that given some complications, I would make that statement. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: What are the "some complications" that you're referring to? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: Severe overcrowding. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: So is it fair to say that in the face of severe overcrowding, multi-track year-round education, in your opinion, looks good? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Vague and ambiguous as to "severe overcrowding." Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. Overly broad. MR. SALVATY: Misleading and unfair question. THE WITNESS: I would say it can be a good 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	for example, the size of the gym that would make multi-track year-round education a viable option, in your opinion? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Incomplete and improper hypothetical question. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. Overly broad. Vague and ambiguous. MR. SALVATY: Assumes facts not in evidence and misstates testimony also. THE WITNESS: Whether it can accommodate the educational program, the physical education program. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: All year long, is that the issue? MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. THE WITNESS: I don't understand that question. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Okay. I guess I'm having a little difficulty understanding how the size of the gym relates to this. My understanding is that at a traditional
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 year-round education starts to look good. MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. THE WITNESS: I don't know what complications you're talking about. I would say that given some complications, I would make that statement. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: What are the "some complications" that you're referring to? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: Severe overcrowding. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: So is it fair to say that in the face of severe overcrowding, multi-track year-round education, in your opinion, looks good? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Vague and ambiguous as to "severe overcrowding." Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. Overly broad. MR. SALVATY: Misleading and unfair question. THE WITNESS: I would say it can be a good alternative, yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	for example, the size of the gym that would make multi-track year-round education a viable option, in your opinion? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Incomplete and improper hypothetical question. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. Overly broad. Vague and ambiguous. MR. SALVATY: Assumes facts not in evidence and misstates testimony also. THE WITNESS: Whether it can accommodate the educational program, the physical education program. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: All year long, is that the issue? MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. THE WITNESS: I don't understand that question. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Okay. I guess I'm having a little difficulty understanding how the size of the gym relates to this. My understanding is that at a traditional school you'd have, say, 100 students on campus during
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 year-round education starts to look good. MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. THE WITNESS: I don't know what complications you're talking about. I would say that given some complications, I would make that statement. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: What are the "some complications" that you're referring to? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: Severe overcrowding. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: So is it fair to say that in the face of severe overcrowding, multi-track year-round education, in your opinion, looks good? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Vague and ambiguous as to "severe overcrowding." Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. Overly broad. MR. SALVATY: Misleading and unfair question. THE WITNESS: I would say it can be a good alternative, yes. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And what would you describe 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	for example, the size of the gym that would make multi-track year-round education a viable option, in your opinion? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Incomplete and improper hypothetical question. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. Overly broad. Vague and ambiguous. MR. SALVATY: Assumes facts not in evidence and misstates testimony also. THE WITNESS: Whether it can accommodate the educational program, the physical education program. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: All year long, is that the issue? MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. THE WITNESS: I don't understand that question. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Okay. I guess I'm having a little difficulty understanding how the size of the gym relates to this. My understanding is that at a traditional school you'd have, say, 100 students on campus during the school year. If you went multi-track year-round and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 year-round education starts to look good. MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. THE WITNESS: I don't know what complications you're talking about. I would say that given some complications, I would make that statement. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: What are the "some complications" that you're referring to? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: Severe overcrowding. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: So is it fair to say that in the face of severe overcrowding, multi-track year-round education, in your opinion, looks good? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Vague and ambiguous as to "severe overcrowding." Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. Overly broad. MR. SALVATY: Misleading and unfair question. THE WITNESS: I would say it can be a good alternative, yes. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And what would you describe as severe overcrowding? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	for example, the size of the gym that would make multi-track year-round education a viable option, in your opinion? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Incomplete and improper hypothetical question. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. Overly broad. Vague and ambiguous. MR. SALVATY: Assumes facts not in evidence and misstates testimony also. THE WITNESS: Whether it can accommodate the educational program, the physical education program. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: All year long, is that the issue? MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. THE WITNESS: I don't understand that question. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Okay. I guess I'm having a little difficulty understanding how the size of the gym relates to this. My understanding is that at a traditional school you'd have, say, 100 students on campus during the school year. If you went multi-track year-round and you went to a four-track calendar, for example, you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 year-round education starts to look good. MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. THE WITNESS: I don't know what complications you're talking about. I would say that given some complications, I would make that statement. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: What are the "some complications" that you're referring to? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: Severe overcrowding. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: So is it fair to say that in the face of severe overcrowding, multi-track year-round education, in your opinion, looks good? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Vague and ambiguous as to "severe overcrowding." Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. Overly broad. MR. SALVATY: Misleading and unfair question. THE WITNESS: I would say it can be a good alternative, yes. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And what would you describe as severe overcrowding? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	for example, the size of the gym that would make multi-track year-round education a viable option, in your opinion? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Incomplete and improper hypothetical question. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. Overly broad. Vague and ambiguous. MR. SALVATY: Assumes facts not in evidence and misstates testimony also. THE WITNESS: Whether it can accommodate the educational program, the physical education program. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: All year long, is that the issue? MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. THE WITNESS: I don't understand that question. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Okay. I guess I'm having a little difficulty understanding how the size of the gym relates to this. My understanding is that at a traditional school you'd have, say, 100 students on campus during the school year. If you went multi-track year-round and you went to a four-track calendar, for example, you would still only have 100 students on campus at any
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 year-round education starts to look good. MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. THE WITNESS: I don't know what complications you're talking about. I would say that given some complications, I would make that statement. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: What are the "some complications" that you're referring to? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: Severe overcrowding. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: So is it fair to say that in the face of severe overcrowding, multi-track year-round education, in your opinion, looks good? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Vague and ambiguous as to "severe overcrowding." Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. Overly broad. MR. SALVATY: Misleading and unfair question. THE WITNESS: I would say it can be a good alternative, yes. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And what would you describe as severe overcrowding? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I can't quantify that. 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	for example, the size of the gym that would make multi-track year-round education a viable option, in your opinion? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Incomplete and improper hypothetical question. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. Overly broad. Vague and ambiguous. MR. SALVATY: Assumes facts not in evidence and misstates testimony also. THE WITNESS: Whether it can accommodate the educational program, the physical education program. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: All year long, is that the issue? MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. THE WITNESS: I don't understand that question. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Okay. I guess I'm having a little difficulty understanding how the size of the gym relates to this. My understanding is that at a traditional school you'd have, say, 100 students on campus during the school year. If you went multi-track year-round and you went to a four-track calendar, for example, you would still only have 100 students on campus at any given time. So how is it that the size of the gym would
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 year-round education starts to look good. MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. THE WITNESS: I don't know what complications you're talking about. I would say that given some complications, I would make that statement. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: What are the "some complications" that you're referring to? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: Severe overcrowding. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: So is it fair to say that in the face of severe overcrowding, multi-track year-round education, in your opinion, looks good? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Vague and ambiguous as to "severe overcrowding." Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. Overly broad. MR. SALVATY: Misleading and unfair question. THE WITNESS: I would say it can be a good alternative, yes. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And what would you describe as severe overcrowding? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	for example, the size of the gym that would make multi-track year-round education a viable option, in your opinion? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Incomplete and improper hypothetical question. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. Overly broad. Vague and ambiguous. MR. SALVATY: Assumes facts not in evidence and misstates testimony also. THE WITNESS: Whether it can accommodate the educational program, the physical education program. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: All year long, is that the issue? MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. THE WITNESS: I don't understand that question. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Okay. I guess I'm having a little difficulty understanding how the size of the gym relates to this. My understanding is that at a traditional school you'd have, say, 100 students on campus during the school year. If you went multi-track year-round and you went to a four-track calendar, for example, you would still only have 100 students on campus at any
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 year-round education starts to look good. MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. THE WITNESS: I don't know what complications you're talking about. I would say that given some complications, I would make that statement. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: What are the "some complications" that you're referring to? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: Severe overcrowding. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: So is it fair to say that in the face of severe overcrowding, multi-track year-round education, in your opinion, looks good? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Vague and ambiguous as to "severe overcrowding." Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. Overly broad. MR. SALVATY: Misleading and unfair question. THE WITNESS: I would say it can be a good alternative, yes. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And what would you describe as severe overcrowding? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: I can't quantify that. 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	for example, the size of the gym that would make multi-track year-round education a viable option, in your opinion? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Incomplete and improper hypothetical question. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. Overly broad. Vague and ambiguous. MR. SALVATY: Assumes facts not in evidence and misstates testimony also. THE WITNESS: Whether it can accommodate the educational program, the physical education program. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: All year long, is that the issue? MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. THE WITNESS: I don't understand that question. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Okay. I guess I'm having a little difficulty understanding how the size of the gym relates to this. My understanding is that at a traditional school you'd have, say, 100 students on campus during the school year. If you went multi-track year-round and you went to a four-track calendar, for example, you would still only have 100 students on campus at any given time. So how is it that the size of the gym would

Page 260

Page 262

1	Page 264		Page 266
1	be a viable option?	1	produced. And I'm not sure what document request in
2	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Incomplete and	2	particular you're referring to. But I'll go ahead and
3	improper hypothetical question. No foundation. Calls	3	question Mr. Payne and we can note your objection for
4	for speculation.	4	the record.
4 5	•	4 5	
			MR. SALVATY: Yeah, let me just add, I think
6 7	MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. THE WITNESS: Yes.	6 7	I'm not sure, but I think this was produced the day before the deposition, and so I would just join in the
	MR. VILLAGRA: Okay.		objection to the extent a large number of documents were
8		8	
9 10	THE WITNESS: If you had 150 students who had	9 10	dumped on us the day before the deposition began. They
10 11	to use that gym on a traditional calendar, the gym would be overcrowded. It couldn't accommodate those extra 50	10	were documents that were requested long ago and many of which, I believe, had been withheld on work product
11	kids.	11	-
		12	privilege grounds. They've now been dumped on us the
13	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Okay. When we refer to the		day before the deposition because plaintiffs wanted to
14 15	conditions of buildings, what are you referring to?	14	question Mr. Payne about the documents, and so I join in
	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Incomplete improper	15 16	the objection on that basis.
16	hypothetical question. No foundation. Calls for	10 17	MR. VILLAGRA: Okay.
17 18	speculation.		MR. SEFERIAN: Yes, we did receive a copy of
10 19	THE WITNESS: If the buildings were in disrepair. That's all.	18 19	this document the day before Mr. Payne's deposition
19 20	•	19 20	began, but I was referring to my understanding that we did not receive this document in response to specific
20 21	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Okay. So if the buildings were in disrepair, would that militate against	20 21	discovery requests that were previously propounded in
21	converting to multi-track year-round education?	21	the case.
22	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. Vague	22	MR. VILLAGRA: I'll just note your objection to
23 24	and ambiguous as to "disrepair." Incomplete and	23 24	the characterization of our dumping documents or
24 25	improper hypothetical question. No foundation. Calls	24 25	improperly withholding documents.
23	improper hypothetical question. No foundation. Cans	23	improperty withiotomig documents.
	Page 265		Page 267
1	-	1	-
1 2	Page 265 for speculation. Vague and ambiguous. Vague as to "militate."	1 2	Page 267 Q. Mr. Payne, looking at page 2, is that your signature?
1 2 3	for speculation. Vague and ambiguous. Vague as to		Q. Mr. Payne, looking at page 2, is that your
	for speculation. Vague and ambiguous. Vague as to "militate."	2	Q. Mr. Payne, looking at page 2, is that your signature?
3	for speculation. Vague and ambiguous. Vague as to "militate." THE WITNESS: It would have to be considered in	2 3	Q. Mr. Payne, looking at page 2, is that your signature?A. Yes, that is.
3 4	for speculation. Vague and ambiguous. Vague as to "militate." THE WITNESS: It would have to be considered in the options. MR. VILLAGRA: I'd like to mark as Exhibit 207 a two-page letter Bates stamped PLTF 05846 to 05847.	2 3 4	 Q. Mr. Payne, looking at page 2, is that your signature? A. Yes, that is. Q. Do you recall writing a letter to Mr. Rosenfeld in 1994? A. I do now.
3 4 5	for speculation. Vague and ambiguous. Vague as to "militate." THE WITNESS: It would have to be considered in the options. MR. VILLAGRA: I'd like to mark as Exhibit 207 a two-page letter Bates stamped PLTF 05846 to 05847. It's an August 29th, 1994 letter from Mr. Payne to	2 3 4 5	Q. Mr. Payne, looking at page 2, is that your signature?A. Yes, that is.Q. Do you recall writing a letter to Mr. Rosenfeld in 1994?
3 4 5 6 7 8	for speculation. Vague and ambiguous. Vague as to "militate." THE WITNESS: It would have to be considered in the options. MR. VILLAGRA: I'd like to mark as Exhibit 207 a two-page letter Bates stamped PLTF 05846 to 05847. It's an August 29th, 1994 letter from Mr. Payne to Mr. Rosenfeld.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Mr. Payne, looking at page 2, is that your signature? A. Yes, that is. Q. Do you recall writing a letter to Mr. Rosenfeld in 1994? A. I do now. Q. This document refreshes your recollection? A. Yes.
3 4 5 6 7	for speculation. Vague and ambiguous. Vague as to "militate." THE WITNESS: It would have to be considered in the options. MR. VILLAGRA: I'd like to mark as Exhibit 207 a two-page letter Bates stamped PLTF 05846 to 05847. It's an August 29th, 1994 letter from Mr. Payne to Mr. Rosenfeld. (Exhibit SAD-207 was marked.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Mr. Payne, looking at page 2, is that your signature? A. Yes, that is. Q. Do you recall writing a letter to Mr. Rosenfeld in 1994? A. I do now. Q. This document refreshes your recollection? A. Yes. Q. And what is this letter, Exhibit 207?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	for speculation. Vague and ambiguous. Vague as to "militate." THE WITNESS: It would have to be considered in the options. MR. VILLAGRA: I'd like to mark as Exhibit 207 a two-page letter Bates stamped PLTF 05846 to 05847. It's an August 29th, 1994 letter from Mr. Payne to Mr. Rosenfeld. (Exhibit SAD-207 was marked.) Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Let me know when you've had a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. Mr. Payne, looking at page 2, is that your signature? A. Yes, that is. Q. Do you recall writing a letter to Mr. Rosenfeld in 1994? A. I do now. Q. This document refreshes your recollection? A. Yes. Q. And what is this letter, Exhibit 207? MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	for speculation. Vague and ambiguous. Vague as to "militate." THE WITNESS: It would have to be considered in the options. MR. VILLAGRA: I'd like to mark as Exhibit 207 a two-page letter Bates stamped PLTF 05846 to 05847. It's an August 29th, 1994 letter from Mr. Payne to Mr. Rosenfeld. (Exhibit SAD-207 was marked.) Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Let me know when you've had a chance to review that. Have you had a chance to review	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. Mr. Payne, looking at page 2, is that your signature? A. Yes, that is. Q. Do you recall writing a letter to Mr. Rosenfeld in 1994? A. I do now. Q. This document refreshes your recollection? A. Yes. Q. And what is this letter, Exhibit 207? MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: What prompted you to write
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	for speculation. Vague and ambiguous. Vague as to "militate." THE WITNESS: It would have to be considered in the options. MR. VILLAGRA: I'd like to mark as Exhibit 207 a two-page letter Bates stamped PLTF 05846 to 05847. It's an August 29th, 1994 letter from Mr. Payne to Mr. Rosenfeld. (Exhibit SAD-207 was marked.) Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Let me know when you've had a chance to review that. Have you had a chance to review Exhibit 207?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. Mr. Payne, looking at page 2, is that your signature? A. Yes, that is. Q. Do you recall writing a letter to Mr. Rosenfeld in 1994? A. I do now. Q. This document refreshes your recollection? A. Yes. Q. And what is this letter, Exhibit 207? MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: What prompted you to write Exhibit 207?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	for speculation. Vague and ambiguous. Vague as to "militate." THE WITNESS: It would have to be considered in the options. MR. VILLAGRA: I'd like to mark as Exhibit 207 a two-page letter Bates stamped PLTF 05846 to 05847. It's an August 29th, 1994 letter from Mr. Payne to Mr. Rosenfeld. (Exhibit SAD-207 was marked.) Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Let me know when you've had a chance to review that. Have you had a chance to review Exhibit 207? A. Yes, I have.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Mr. Payne, looking at page 2, is that your signature? A. Yes, that is. Q. Do you recall writing a letter to Mr. Rosenfeld in 1994? A. I do now. Q. This document refreshes your recollection? A. Yes. Q. And what is this letter, Exhibit 207? MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: What prompted you to write Exhibit 207? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	for speculation. Vague and ambiguous. Vague as to "militate." THE WITNESS: It would have to be considered in the options. MR. VILLAGRA: I'd like to mark as Exhibit 207 a two-page letter Bates stamped PLTF 05846 to 05847. It's an August 29th, 1994 letter from Mr. Payne to Mr. Rosenfeld. (Exhibit SAD-207 was marked.) Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Let me know when you've had a chance to review that. Have you had a chance to review Exhibit 207? A. Yes, I have. MR. SEFERIAN: I'm going to object to the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Mr. Payne, looking at page 2, is that your signature? A. Yes, that is. Q. Do you recall writing a letter to Mr. Rosenfeld in 1994? A. I do now. Q. This document refreshes your recollection? A. Yes. Q. And what is this letter, Exhibit 207? MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: What prompted you to write Exhibit 207? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	for speculation. Vague and ambiguous. Vague as to "militate." THE WITNESS: It would have to be considered in the options. MR. VILLAGRA: I'd like to mark as Exhibit 207 a two-page letter Bates stamped PLTF 05846 to 05847. It's an August 29th, 1994 letter from Mr. Payne to Mr. Rosenfeld. (Exhibit SAD-207 was marked.) Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Let me know when you've had a chance to review that. Have you had a chance to review Exhibit 207? A. Yes, I have. MR. SEFERIAN: I'm going to object to the introduction of this document, Exhibit 207, and all	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Mr. Payne, looking at page 2, is that your signature? A. Yes, that is. Q. Do you recall writing a letter to Mr. Rosenfeld in 1994? A. I do now. Q. This document refreshes your recollection? A. Yes. Q. And what is this letter, Exhibit 207? MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: What prompted you to write Exhibit 207? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: It just appears that I received a
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	for speculation. Vague and ambiguous. Vague as to "militate." THE WITNESS: It would have to be considered in the options. MR. VILLAGRA: I'd like to mark as Exhibit 207 a two-page letter Bates stamped PLTF 05846 to 05847. It's an August 29th, 1994 letter from Mr. Payne to Mr. Rosenfeld. (Exhibit SAD-207 was marked.) Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Let me know when you've had a chance to review that. Have you had a chance to review Exhibit 207? A. Yes, I have. MR. SEFERIAN: I'm going to object to the introduction of this document, Exhibit 207, and all questions regarding the document on the grounds that the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Mr. Payne, looking at page 2, is that your signature? A. Yes, that is. Q. Do you recall writing a letter to Mr. Rosenfeld in 1994? A. I do now. Q. This document refreshes your recollection? A. Yes. Q. And what is this letter, Exhibit 207? MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: What prompted you to write Exhibit 207? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: It just appears that I received a request. I don't remember the specific request for
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	for speculation. Vague and ambiguous. Vague as to "militate." THE WITNESS: It would have to be considered in the options. MR. VILLAGRA: I'd like to mark as Exhibit 207 a two-page letter Bates stamped PLTF 05846 to 05847. It's an August 29th, 1994 letter from Mr. Payne to Mr. Rosenfeld. (Exhibit SAD-207 was marked.) Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Let me know when you've had a chance to review that. Have you had a chance to review Exhibit 207? A. Yes, I have. MR. SEFERIAN: I'm going to object to the introduction of this document, Exhibit 207, and all questions regarding the document on the grounds that the document was requested in discovery, defendants	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Mr. Payne, looking at page 2, is that your signature? A. Yes, that is. Q. Do you recall writing a letter to Mr. Rosenfeld in 1994? A. I do now. Q. This document refreshes your recollection? A. Yes. Q. And what is this letter, Exhibit 207? MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: What prompted you to write Exhibit 207? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: It just appears that I received a request. I don't remember the specific request for information.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	for speculation. Vague and ambiguous. Vague as to "militate." THE WITNESS: It would have to be considered in the options. MR. VILLAGRA: I'd like to mark as Exhibit 207 a two-page letter Bates stamped PLTF 05846 to 05847. It's an August 29th, 1994 letter from Mr. Payne to Mr. Rosenfeld. (Exhibit SAD-207 was marked.) Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Let me know when you've had a chance to review that. Have you had a chance to review Exhibit 207? A. Yes, I have. MR. SEFERIAN: I'm going to object to the introduction of this document, Exhibit 207, and all questions regarding the document on the grounds that the document was requested in discovery, defendants requested this document and other similar documents from	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Mr. Payne, looking at page 2, is that your signature? A. Yes, that is. Q. Do you recall writing a letter to Mr. Rosenfeld in 1994? A. I do now. Q. This document refreshes your recollection? A. Yes. Q. And what is this letter, Exhibit 207? MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: What prompted you to write Exhibit 207? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: It just appears that I received a request. I don't remember the specific request for information. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you believe that you wrote
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	for speculation. Vague and ambiguous. Vague as to "militate." THE WITNESS: It would have to be considered in the options. MR. VILLAGRA: I'd like to mark as Exhibit 207 a two-page letter Bates stamped PLTF 05846 to 05847. It's an August 29th, 1994 letter from Mr. Payne to Mr. Rosenfeld. (Exhibit SAD-207 was marked.) Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Let me know when you've had a chance to review that. Have you had a chance to review Exhibit 207? A. Yes, I have. MR. SEFERIAN: I'm going to object to the introduction of this document, Exhibit 207, and all questions regarding the document on the grounds that the document was requested in discovery, defendants requested this document and other similar documents from plaintiffs, and the document has not been produced in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. Mr. Payne, looking at page 2, is that your signature? A. Yes, that is. Q. Do you recall writing a letter to Mr. Rosenfeld in 1994? A. I do now. Q. This document refreshes your recollection? A. Yes. Q. And what is this letter, Exhibit 207? MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: What prompted you to write Exhibit 207? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: It just appears that I received a request. I don't remember the specific request for information. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you believe that you wrote the letter that is Exhibit 207?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	for speculation. Vague and ambiguous. Vague as to "militate." THE WITNESS: It would have to be considered in the options. MR. VILLAGRA: I'd like to mark as Exhibit 207 a two-page letter Bates stamped PLTF 05846 to 05847. It's an August 29th, 1994 letter from Mr. Payne to Mr. Rosenfeld. (Exhibit SAD-207 was marked.) Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Let me know when you've had a chance to review that. Have you had a chance to review Exhibit 207? A. Yes, I have. MR. SEFERIAN: I'm going to object to the introduction of this document, Exhibit 207, and all questions regarding the document on the grounds that the document was requested in discovery, defendants requested this document has not been produced in discovery. And I think it's I don't believe it's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Mr. Payne, looking at page 2, is that your signature? A. Yes, that is. Q. Do you recall writing a letter to Mr. Rosenfeld in 1994? A. I do now. Q. This document refreshes your recollection? A. Yes. Q. And what is this letter, Exhibit 207? MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: What prompted you to write Exhibit 207? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: It just appears that I received a request. I don't remember the specific request for information. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you believe that you wrote the letter that is Exhibit 207? A. Yes, I do.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	for speculation. Vague and ambiguous. Vague as to "militate." THE WITNESS: It would have to be considered in the options. MR. VILLAGRA: I'd like to mark as Exhibit 207 a two-page letter Bates stamped PLTF 05846 to 05847. It's an August 29th, 1994 letter from Mr. Payne to Mr. Rosenfeld. (Exhibit SAD-207 was marked.) Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Let me know when you've had a chance to review that. Have you had a chance to review Exhibit 207? A. Yes, I have. MR. SEFERIAN: I'm going to object to the introduction of this document, Exhibit 207, and all questions regarding the document on the grounds that the document was requested in discovery, defendants requested this document has not been produced in discovery. And I think it's I don't believe it's been produced in discovery, and I don't think it's fair	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Mr. Payne, looking at page 2, is that your signature? A. Yes, that is. Q. Do you recall writing a letter to Mr. Rosenfeld in 1994? A. I do now. Q. This document refreshes your recollection? A. Yes. Q. And what is this letter, Exhibit 207? MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: What prompted you to write Exhibit 207? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: It just appears that I received a request. I don't remember the specific request for information. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you believe that you wrote the letter that is Exhibit 207? A. Yes, I do. Q. Looking at the second full paragraph of Exhibit
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	for speculation. Vague and ambiguous. Vague as to "militate." THE WITNESS: It would have to be considered in the options. MR. VILLAGRA: I'd like to mark as Exhibit 207 a two-page letter Bates stamped PLTF 05846 to 05847. It's an August 29th, 1994 letter from Mr. Payne to Mr. Rosenfeld. (Exhibit SAD-207 was marked.) Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Let me know when you've had a chance to review that. Have you had a chance to review Exhibit 207? A. Yes, I have. MR. SEFERIAN: I'm going to object to the introduction of this document, Exhibit 207, and all questions regarding the document on the grounds that the document was requested in discovery, defendants requested this document has not been produced in discovery. And I think it's I don't believe it's been produced in discovery, and I don't think it's fair that the document be introduced or be used in deposition	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Mr. Payne, looking at page 2, is that your signature? A. Yes, that is. Q. Do you recall writing a letter to Mr. Rosenfeld in 1994? A. I do now. Q. This document refreshes your recollection? A. Yes. Q. And what is this letter, Exhibit 207? MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: What prompted you to write Exhibit 207? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: It just appears that I received a request. I don't remember the specific request for information. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you believe that you wrote the letter that is Exhibit 207? A. Yes, I do. Q. Looking at the second full paragraph of Exhibit 207, the second sentence says, yet of the 807
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	for speculation. Vague and ambiguous. Vague as to "militate." THE WITNESS: It would have to be considered in the options. MR. VILLAGRA: I'd like to mark as Exhibit 207 a two-page letter Bates stamped PLTF 05846 to 05847. It's an August 29th, 1994 letter from Mr. Payne to Mr. Rosenfeld. (Exhibit SAD-207 was marked.) Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Let me know when you've had a chance to review that. Have you had a chance to review Exhibit 207? A. Yes, I have. MR. SEFERIAN: I'm going to object to the introduction of this document, Exhibit 207, and all questions regarding the document on the grounds that the document was requested in discovery, defendants requested this document has not been produced in discovery. And I think it's I don't believe it's been produced in discovery, and I don't think it's fair that the document be introduced or be used in deposition if it has been requested in discovery and not produced	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Mr. Payne, looking at page 2, is that your signature? A. Yes, that is. Q. Do you recall writing a letter to Mr. Rosenfeld in 1994? A. I do now. Q. This document refreshes your recollection? A. Yes. Q. And what is this letter, Exhibit 207? MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: What prompted you to write Exhibit 207? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: It just appears that I received a request. I don't remember the specific request for information. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you believe that you wrote the letter that is Exhibit 207? A. Yes, I do. Q. Looking at the second full paragraph of Exhibit 207, the second sentence says, yet of the 807 comprehensive high schools in California, only 14,
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	for speculation. Vague and ambiguous. Vague as to "militate." THE WITNESS: It would have to be considered in the options. MR. VILLAGRA: I'd like to mark as Exhibit 207 a two-page letter Bates stamped PLTF 05846 to 05847. It's an August 29th, 1994 letter from Mr. Payne to Mr. Rosenfeld. (Exhibit SAD-207 was marked.) Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Let me know when you've had a chance to review that. Have you had a chance to review Exhibit 207? A. Yes, I have. MR. SEFERIAN: I'm going to object to the introduction of this document, Exhibit 207, and all questions regarding the document on the grounds that the document was requested in discovery, defendants requested this document has not been produced in discovery. And I think it's I don't believe it's been produced in discovery, and I don't think it's fair that the document be introduced or be used in deposition if it has been requested in discovery and not produced before deposition.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. Mr. Payne, looking at page 2, is that your signature? A. Yes, that is. Q. Do you recall writing a letter to Mr. Rosenfeld in 1994? A. I do now. Q. This document refreshes your recollection? A. Yes. Q. And what is this letter, Exhibit 207? MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: What prompted you to write Exhibit 207? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: It just appears that I received a request. I don't remember the specific request for information. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you believe that you wrote the letter that is Exhibit 207? A. Yes, I do. Q. Looking at the second full paragraph of Exhibit 207, the second sentence says, yet of the 807 comprehensive high schools in California, only 14, parenthesis, 12 of these from Los Angeles Unified, close
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	for speculation. Vague and ambiguous. Vague as to "militate." THE WITNESS: It would have to be considered in the options. MR. VILLAGRA: I'd like to mark as Exhibit 207 a two-page letter Bates stamped PLTF 05846 to 05847. It's an August 29th, 1994 letter from Mr. Payne to Mr. Rosenfeld. (Exhibit SAD-207 was marked.) Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Let me know when you've had a chance to review that. Have you had a chance to review Exhibit 207? A. Yes, I have. MR. SEFERIAN: I'm going to object to the introduction of this document, Exhibit 207, and all questions regarding the document on the grounds that the document was requested in discovery, defendants requested this document has not been produced in discovery. And I think it's I don't believe it's been produced in discovery, and I don't think it's fair that the document be introduced or be used in deposition if it has been requested in discovery and not produced	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Mr. Payne, looking at page 2, is that your signature? A. Yes, that is. Q. Do you recall writing a letter to Mr. Rosenfeld in 1994? A. I do now. Q. This document refreshes your recollection? A. Yes. Q. And what is this letter, Exhibit 207? MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: What prompted you to write Exhibit 207? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: It just appears that I received a request. I don't remember the specific request for information. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you believe that you wrote the letter that is Exhibit 207? A. Yes, I do. Q. Looking at the second full paragraph of Exhibit 207, the second sentence says, yet of the 807 comprehensive high schools in California, only 14,

Page	268
	-00

	Page 268		Page 270
1	that?	1	high school offering one AP French class and one AP
2	A. Yes.	2	calculus class, and the first option described in the
3	Q. And MTYRE refers to multi-track year-round	3	letter is they can all be put on one track, parenthesis,
4	education; is that correct?	4	de facto segregation by ability, close parenthesis.
5	A. It does.	5	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection I'm sorry.
6	Q. Why did you parenthetically note that 12 of the	6	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you recall what you meant
7	14 comprehensive high schools operating on multi-track	7	by "de facto segregation by ability"?
8	year-round calendars were in Los Angeles Unified?	8	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Misstates the
9	MR. SALVATY: If you recall.	9	document. It's argumentative. Calls for an
10	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for	10	inadmissible opinion. Lacks foundation.
11	speculation.	11	THE WITNESS: Yes, I do.
12	THE WITNESS: I have no idea.	12	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: What did you mean?
13	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you see at the start of	13	MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections.
14	the third full paragraph it says, second, high school	14	THE WITNESS: That it's wrong to have a smart
15	MTYRE is programmatically problematic?	15	track.
16	A. Yes, I do.	16	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: A smart track being a track
17	Q. You've testified here today that you believe	17	with all of the AP courses on it?
18	that multi-track year-round education seems	18	A. That's right.
19	programmatically problematic; is that correct?	19 20	Q. And why would it be wrong to have a smart
20 21	A. Yes.	20 21	track? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. Vague
21 22	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. The record speaks for itself.	21	and ambiguous. Calls for an inadmissible opinion.
22 23		22	Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. Incomplete
23 24	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Has your opinion changed since 1994?	23 24	and improper hypothetical question. Vague and ambiguous
24	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Argumentative.	25	as to "wrong."
23	with oth then the objection. Augumentative.	23	us to wrong.
	Base 260		
	Page 269		Page 271
1	Misstates the witness' testimony. Vague and ambiguous.	1	THE WITNESS: It might characterize the
2	Misstates the witness' testimony. Vague and ambiguous. Vague and ambiguous as to "opinion."	2	THE WITNESS: It might characterize the students on the other tracks poorly.
2 3	Misstates the witness' testimony. Vague and ambiguous. Vague and ambiguous as to "opinion." MR. SALVATY: Objection. Misleading and unfair	2 3	THE WITNESS: It might characterize the students on the other tracks poorly. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Anything else?
2 3 4	Misstates the witness' testimony. Vague and ambiguous. Vague and ambiguous as to "opinion." MR. SALVATY: Objection. Misleading and unfair question also.	2 3 4	THE WITNESS: It might characterize the students on the other tracks poorly. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Anything else? MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections.
2 3 4 5	Misstates the witness' testimony. Vague and ambiguous. Vague and ambiguous as to "opinion." MR. SALVATY: Objection. Misleading and unfair question also. THE WITNESS: My opinion hasn't change. It is	2 3 4 5	THE WITNESS: It might characterize the students on the other tracks poorly. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Anything else? MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. THE WITNESS: No.
2 3 4	Misstates the witness' testimony. Vague and ambiguous. Vague and ambiguous as to "opinion." MR. SALVATY: Objection. Misleading and unfair question also. THE WITNESS: My opinion hasn't change. It is more consistent. It's always been consistent with what	2 3 4	THE WITNESS: It might characterize the students on the other tracks poorly. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Anything else? MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. THE WITNESS: No. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Might putting all of the AP
2 3 4 5 6 7	Misstates the witness' testimony. Vague and ambiguous. Vague and ambiguous as to "opinion." MR. SALVATY: Objection. Misleading and unfair question also. THE WITNESS: My opinion hasn't change. It is more consistent. It's always been consistent with what I've said today, "seems," than the way I expressed it	2 3 4 5 6 7	 THE WITNESS: It might characterize the students on the other tracks poorly. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Anything else? MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. THE WITNESS: No. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Might putting all of the AP courses on one track also deny eligible students on
2 3 4 5	Misstates the witness' testimony. Vague and ambiguous. Vague and ambiguous as to "opinion." MR. SALVATY: Objection. Misleading and unfair question also. THE WITNESS: My opinion hasn't change. It is more consistent. It's always been consistent with what I've said today, "seems," than the way I expressed it here, "is."	2 3 4 5	 THE WITNESS: It might characterize the students on the other tracks poorly. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Anything else? MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. THE WITNESS: No. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Might putting all of the AP courses on one track also deny eligible students on other tracks the ability to take the AP courses?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Misstates the witness' testimony. Vague and ambiguous. Vague and ambiguous as to "opinion." MR. SALVATY: Objection. Misleading and unfair question also. THE WITNESS: My opinion hasn't change. It is more consistent. It's always been consistent with what I've said today, "seems," than the way I expressed it here, "is." Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: In the very next sentence it 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 THE WITNESS: It might characterize the students on the other tracks poorly. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Anything else? MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. THE WITNESS: No. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Might putting all of the AP courses on one track also deny eligible students on other tracks the ability to take the AP courses? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Incomplete and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Misstates the witness' testimony. Vague and ambiguous. Vague and ambiguous as to "opinion." MR. SALVATY: Objection. Misleading and unfair question also. THE WITNESS: My opinion hasn't change. It is more consistent. It's always been consistent with what I've said today, "seems," than the way I expressed it here, "is." Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: In the very next sentence it says to divide a high school in, say, four tracks is to 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 THE WITNESS: It might characterize the students on the other tracks poorly. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Anything else? MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. THE WITNESS: No. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Might putting all of the AP courses on one track also deny eligible students on other tracks the ability to take the AP courses?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Misstates the witness' testimony. Vague and ambiguous. Vague and ambiguous as to "opinion." MR. SALVATY: Objection. Misleading and unfair question also. THE WITNESS: My opinion hasn't change. It is more consistent. It's always been consistent with what I've said today, "seems," than the way I expressed it here, "is." Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: In the very next sentence it 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 THE WITNESS: It might characterize the students on the other tracks poorly. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Anything else? MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. THE WITNESS: No. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Might putting all of the AP courses on one track also deny eligible students on other tracks the ability to take the AP courses? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Incomplete and improper hypothetical question. Lacks foundation.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Misstates the witness' testimony. Vague and ambiguous. Vague and ambiguous as to "opinion." MR. SALVATY: Objection. Misleading and unfair question also. THE WITNESS: My opinion hasn't change. It is more consistent. It's always been consistent with what I've said today, "seems," than the way I expressed it here, "is." Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: In the very next sentence it says to divide a high school in, say, four tracks is to compromise the number of electives available to 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 THE WITNESS: It might characterize the students on the other tracks poorly. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Anything else? MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. THE WITNESS: No. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Might putting all of the AP courses on one track also deny eligible students on other tracks the ability to take the AP courses? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Incomplete and improper hypothetical question. Lacks foundation. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Calls for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Misstates the witness' testimony. Vague and ambiguous. Vague and ambiguous as to "opinion." MR. SALVATY: Objection. Misleading and unfair question also. THE WITNESS: My opinion hasn't change. It is more consistent. It's always been consistent with what I've said today, "seems," than the way I expressed it here, "is." Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: In the very next sentence it says to divide a high school in, say, four tracks is to compromise the number of electives available to students. Do you see that? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 THE WITNESS: It might characterize the students on the other tracks poorly. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Anything else? MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. THE WITNESS: No. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Might putting all of the AP courses on one track also deny eligible students on other tracks the ability to take the AP courses? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Incomplete and improper hypothetical question. Lacks foundation. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Calls for speculation.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Misstates the witness' testimony. Vague and ambiguous. Vague and ambiguous as to "opinion." MR. SALVATY: Objection. Misleading and unfair question also. THE WITNESS: My opinion hasn't change. It is more consistent. It's always been consistent with what I've said today, "seems," than the way I expressed it here, "is." Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: In the very next sentence it says to divide a high school in, say, four tracks is to compromise the number of electives available to students. Do you see that? A. Yes, I do. Q. Do you believe that that is what MTYRE, multi-track year-round education, does, it compromises 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 THE WITNESS: It might characterize the students on the other tracks poorly. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Anything else? MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. THE WITNESS: No. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Might putting all of the AP courses on one track also deny eligible students on other tracks the ability to take the AP courses? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Incomplete and improper hypothetical question. Lacks foundation. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Calls for speculation. MR. SALVATY: Asked and answered.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Misstates the witness' testimony. Vague and ambiguous. Vague and ambiguous as to "opinion." MR. SALVATY: Objection. Misleading and unfair question also. THE WITNESS: My opinion hasn't change. It is more consistent. It's always been consistent with what I've said today, "seems," than the way I expressed it here, "is." Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: In the very next sentence it says to divide a high school in, say, four tracks is to compromise the number of electives available to students. Do you see that? A. Yes, I do. Q. Do you believe that that is what MTYRE, multi-track year-round education, does, it compromises the number of electives available to students? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 THE WITNESS: It might characterize the students on the other tracks poorly. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Anything else? MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. THE WITNESS: No. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Might putting all of the AP courses on one track also deny eligible students on other tracks the ability to take the AP courses? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Incomplete and improper hypothetical question. Lacks foundation. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Calls for speculation. MR. SALVATY: Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: Without employing these other strategies, yes. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Okay. To your knowledge, do
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Misstates the witness' testimony. Vague and ambiguous. Vague and ambiguous as to "opinion." MR. SALVATY: Objection. Misleading and unfair question also. THE WITNESS: My opinion hasn't change. It is more consistent. It's always been consistent with what I've said today, "seems," than the way I expressed it here, "is." Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: In the very next sentence it says to divide a high school in, say, four tracks is to compromise the number of electives available to students. Do you see that? A. Yes, I do. Q. Do you believe that that is what MTYRE, multi-track year-round education, does, it compromises the number of electives available to students? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 THE WITNESS: It might characterize the students on the other tracks poorly. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Anything else? MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. THE WITNESS: No. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Might putting all of the AP courses on one track also deny eligible students on other tracks the ability to take the AP courses? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Incomplete and improper hypothetical question. Lacks foundation. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Calls for speculation. MR. SALVATY: Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: Without employing these other strategies, yes. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Okay. To your knowledge, do any California multi-track year-round high schools put
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Misstates the witness' testimony. Vague and ambiguous. Vague and ambiguous as to "opinion." MR. SALVATY: Objection. Misleading and unfair question also. THE WITNESS: My opinion hasn't change. It is more consistent. It's always been consistent with what I've said today, "seems," than the way I expressed it here, "is." Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: In the very next sentence it says to divide a high school in, say, four tracks is to compromise the number of electives available to students. Do you see that? A. Yes, I do. Q. Do you believe that that is what MTYRE, multi-track year-round education, does, it compromises the number of electives available to students? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Lacks foundation. Calls for 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 THE WITNESS: It might characterize the students on the other tracks poorly. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Anything else? MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. THE WITNESS: No. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Might putting all of the AP courses on one track also deny eligible students on other tracks the ability to take the AP courses? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Incomplete and improper hypothetical question. Lacks foundation. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Calls for speculation. MR. SALVATY: Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: Without employing these other strategies, yes. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Okay. To your knowledge, do any California multi-track year-round high schools put all of their AP courses on one track?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Misstates the witness' testimony. Vague and ambiguous. Vague and ambiguous as to "opinion." MR. SALVATY: Objection. Misleading and unfair question also. THE WITNESS: My opinion hasn't change. It is more consistent. It's always been consistent with what I've said today, "seems," than the way I expressed it here, "is." Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: In the very next sentence it says to divide a high school in, say, four tracks is to compromise the number of electives available to students. Do you see that? A. Yes, I do. Q. Do you believe that that is what MTYRE, multi-track year-round education, does, it compromises the number of electives available to students? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. Incomplete and improper hypothetical 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 THE WITNESS: It might characterize the students on the other tracks poorly. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Anything else? MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. THE WITNESS: No. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Might putting all of the AP courses on one track also deny eligible students on other tracks the ability to take the AP courses? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Incomplete and improper hypothetical question. Lacks foundation. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Calls for speculation. MR. SALVATY: Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: Without employing these other strategies, yes. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Okay. To your knowledge, do any California multi-track year-round high schools put all of their AP courses on one track? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Misstates the witness' testimony. Vague and ambiguous. Vague and ambiguous as to "opinion." MR. SALVATY: Objection. Misleading and unfair question also. THE WITNESS: My opinion hasn't change. It is more consistent. It's always been consistent with what I've said today, "seems," than the way I expressed it here, "is." Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: In the very next sentence it says to divide a high school in, say, four tracks is to compromise the number of electives available to students. Do you see that? A. Yes, I do. Q. Do you believe that that is what MTYRE, multi-track year-round education, does, it compromises the number of electives available to students? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. Incomplete and improper hypothetical question. No foundation. Vague and ambiguous as to 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 THE WITNESS: It might characterize the students on the other tracks poorly. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Anything else? MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. THE WITNESS: No. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Might putting all of the AP courses on one track also deny eligible students on other tracks the ability to take the AP courses? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Incomplete and improper hypothetical question. Lacks foundation. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Calls for speculation. MR. SALVATY: Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: Without employing these other strategies, yes. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Okay. To your knowledge, do any California multi-track year-round high schools put all of their AP courses on one track? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation.
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	 Misstates the witness' testimony. Vague and ambiguous. Vague and ambiguous as to "opinion." MR. SALVATY: Objection. Misleading and unfair question also. THE WITNESS: My opinion hasn't change. It is more consistent. It's always been consistent with what I've said today, "seems," than the way I expressed it here, "is." Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: In the very next sentence it says to divide a high school in, say, four tracks is to compromise the number of electives available to students. Do you see that? A. Yes, I do. Q. Do you believe that that is what MTYRE, multi-track year-round education, does, it compromises the number of electives available to students? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. Incomplete and improper hypothetical question. No foundation. Vague and ambiguous as to "compromise." Overly broad. 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	 THE WITNESS: It might characterize the students on the other tracks poorly. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Anything else? MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. THE WITNESS: No. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Might putting all of the AP courses on one track also deny eligible students on other tracks the ability to take the AP courses? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Incomplete and improper hypothetical question. Lacks foundation. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Calls for speculation. MR. SALVATY: Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: Without employing these other strategies, yes. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Okay. To your knowledge, do any California multi-track year-round high schools put all of their AP courses on one track? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Misstates the witness' testimony. Vague and ambiguous. Vague and ambiguous as to "opinion." MR. SALVATY: Objection. Misleading and unfair question also. THE WITNESS: My opinion hasn't change. It is more consistent. It's always been consistent with what I've said today, "seems," than the way I expressed it here, "is." Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: In the very next sentence it says to divide a high school in, say, four tracks is to compromise the number of electives available to students. Do you see that? A. Yes, I do. Q. Do you believe that that is what MTYRE, multi-track year-round education, does, it compromises the number of electives available to students? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. Incomplete and improper hypothetical question. No foundation. Vague and ambiguous as to "compromise." Overly broad. THE WITNESS: I think I overstate it in the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 THE WITNESS: It might characterize the students on the other tracks poorly. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Anything else? MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. THE WITNESS: No. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Might putting all of the AP courses on one track also deny eligible students on other tracks the ability to take the AP courses? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Incomplete and improper hypothetical question. Lacks foundation. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Calls for speculation. MR. SALVATY: Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: Without employing these other strategies, yes. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Okay. To your knowledge, do any California multi-track year-round high schools put all of their AP courses on one track? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Not o my knowledge. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: To your knowledge, does the
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	 Misstates the witness' testimony. Vague and ambiguous. Vague and ambiguous as to "opinion." MR. SALVATY: Objection. Misleading and unfair question also. THE WITNESS: My opinion hasn't change. It is more consistent. It's always been consistent with what I've said today, "seems," than the way I expressed it here, "is." Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: In the very next sentence it says to divide a high school in, say, four tracks is to compromise the number of electives available to students. Do you see that? A. Yes, I do. Q. Do you believe that that is what MTYRE, multi-track year-round education, does, it compromises the number of electives available to students? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. Incomplete and improper hypothetical question. No foundation. Vague and ambiguous as to "compromise." Overly broad. THE WITNESS: I think I overstate it in the letter, but certainly the letter says that. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 THE WITNESS: It might characterize the students on the other tracks poorly. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Anything else? MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. THE WITNESS: No. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Might putting all of the AP courses on one track also deny eligible students on other tracks the ability to take the AP courses? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Incomplete and improper hypothetical question. Lacks foundation. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Calls for speculation. MR. SALVATY: Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: Without employing these other strategies, yes. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Okay. To your knowledge, do any California multi-track year-round high schools put all of their AP courses on one track? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: Not to my knowledge. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: To your knowledge, does the California Department of Education monitor whether
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Misstates the witness' testimony. Vague and ambiguous. Vague and ambiguous as to "opinion." MR. SALVATY: Objection. Misleading and unfair question also. THE WITNESS: My opinion hasn't change. It is more consistent. It's always been consistent with what I've said today, "seems," than the way I expressed it here, "is." Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: In the very next sentence it says to divide a high school in, say, four tracks is to compromise the number of electives available to students. Do you see that? A. Yes, I do. Q. Do you believe that that is what MTYRE, multi-track year-round education, does, it compromises the number of electives available to students? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. Incomplete and improper hypothetical question. No foundation. Vague and ambiguous as to "compromise." Overly broad. THE WITNESS: I think I overstate it in the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 THE WITNESS: It might characterize the students on the other tracks poorly. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Anything else? MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. THE WITNESS: No. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Might putting all of the AP courses on one track also deny eligible students on other tracks the ability to take the AP courses? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Incomplete and improper hypothetical question. Lacks foundation. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Calls for speculation. MR. SALVATY: Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: Without employing these other strategies, yes. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Okay. To your knowledge, do any California multi-track year-round high schools put all of their AP courses on one track? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Not o my knowledge. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: To your knowledge, does the

	Page 272		Page 274
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to "monitor." Assumes facts not in evidence. Calls for speculation. No foundation. THE WITNESS: Not to my knowledge. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: The second option in Exhibit 207 is they, referring to all the AP courses, can be offered on each track, parenthesis, very expensive unless full, close parenthesis. What did you mean by the parenthetical "very expensive unless full"? MR. SALVATY: Objection. Misstates the letter. MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation. Lacks foundation. Argumentative. THE WITNESS: If there are enough students to fill each of those classes, then it's no more expensive to do it that way than it would be to fill any four classes on any tracks. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Except that at a multi-track year-round high school on four tracks, you'd be offering the same classes four times over? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Incomplete and improper hypothetical question. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. MR. SALVATY: Improper, leading question.	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 accommodating multiple tracks of students, parenthesis and subject exposure, close parenthesis, per class, open parenthesis, a challenge, close parenthesis. Do you see that? A. Yes, I do. MR. SALVATY: Objection. Misstates the letter. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Why is it, if you recall, that rainbow tracks require extending teacher contracts? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. No foundation. Incomplete and improper hypothetical question. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Overly broad. Vague and ambiguous. Vague and ambiguous as to "teacher contracts." THE WITNESS: This is a variation of rainbow tracking that I frankly forgot about. MR. VILLAGRA: Okay. THE WITNESS: In the first scenario, I mentioned in earlier testimony, that in the three-track system we had a teacher on two of the three tracks in a regular schedule with a third track bouncing up and down and rainbow tracking. In this scenario you have a rainbow teacher who is teaching an extended contract who is always available for those students who are rainbowing in and out of the classroom.
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 MR. SEFERIAN: Argumentative. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Is that correct? A. Well, it's incorrect in any high school that classes are offered multiple times whether multi-track or traditional. Q. But here in this, the example in this letter, if you had one AP French class and one AP calculus class and you offered those courses on each track, instead of one of each, the high school would have to offer four of each; isn't that correct? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Incomplete and improper hypothetical question. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Argumentative. MR. SALVATY: Objection. Leading. THE WITNESS: That is correct. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: To your knowledge, do any California multi-track year-round high schools offer all their AP courses on one track? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: I don't know. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: The last option is they, again, referring to the AP courses, can be taught on rainbow tracks by extending teacher contracts and 	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 Page 275 Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: To bridge the other tracks? A. Yes. Q. If I could direct your attention to the last paragraph, the second sentence says, part of the secondary reform movement in California calls for an elimination of the, quote, shopping mall, close quote, approach to choosing high school courses in favor of a more structured, dash, and narrower, dash, core of electives. Do you see that? (Mr. Reed entered room.) Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: What secondary reform movement are you referring to? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. THE WITNESS: That's a Department publication called Second to None. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: When you say "Department," are you referring to the California Department of Education? A. Yes. Q. Do you recall when the document entitled Second to None was written? A. I don't know. Q. The reform that you're referring to in the fourth paragraph of Exhibit 207, is that a reform that

	Page 276		Page 278
1	California implemented in its high schools?	1	THE WITNESS: In my opinion it would not be
2	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.	2	minimal.
	Overly broad. Vague and ambiguous as to "reform."	3	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: If a high school implemented
3			
4	Calls for speculation.	4	option 2, offering all the AP on each track, would the
5	MR. SALVATY: Vague and ambiguous as to which	5	impact of multi-track year-round education then be
6	high schools.	6	minimal?
7	THE WITNESS: High schools could choose how to	7	MR. SALVATY: Objection. Are we talking about
8	run their programs. Some did.	8	the hypothetical earlier?
9	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Some did, and I take it some	9	MR. VILLAGRA: I'm sorry, no, the hypothetical
10	didn't?	10	in this letter, where there's more than one AP
11	A. I don't know those numbers.	11	classroom. Thanks.
12	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. No foundation.	12	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection
13	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you know the figures	13	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Did you understand that?
14	either way?	14	A. I did.
15	A. I don't.	15	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous
16	Q. Okay. Do you see at the end of the fourth	16	as to "impact" and "minimal." Incomplete and improper
17	paragraph on the first page of Exhibit 207, given a	17	hypothetical question. Calls for an inadmissible
18	commitment to this kind of a reformed high school	18	opinion. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation.
19	curriculum, the impact of MTYRE would be minimal?	19	MR. SALVATY: And also misstates the document.
20	A. I do see that.	20	THE WITNESS: It would be minimal.
21	Q. Is it only in the context of a reformed high	21	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: If option 3 were implemented
22	school curriculum that calls for the elimination of the	22	and AP courses were randomly spread across all tracks,
23	shopping mall approach to choosing high school courses	23	would the impact of multi-track year-round education
24	in favor of a more structured and narrow core of	24	then be minimal, in your opinion?
25	electives that the impact of multi-track year-round	25	MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections.
	1 7		3
	Page 277		Page 279
1	education would be minimal, in your opinion?	1	THE WITNESS: No.
2	A. No.	2	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And last, the fourth option
3	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Misstates the	3	is the AP courses can be taught on rainbow tracks.
4	witness' testimony. Calls for an inadmissible opinion.	4	If that option were implemented at a high
5	Calls for a it's an incomplete and improper	5	school, would the impact of multi-track year-round
6	hypothetical question. No foundation. Calls for	6	education then be minimal, in your opinion?
7	speculation. Vague and ambiguous as to "impact."	7	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an
8	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Why else is it that you	8	inadmissible opinion. Lacks foundation. Calls for
9	believe that the impact of multi-track year-round	9	speculation. Incomplete and improper hypothetical
10	education at the high school level would be minimal?	10	question. Vague and ambiguous as to "impact" and
11	MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections.	11	"minimal."
12	THE WITNESS: Because you can offer the	12	MR. SALVATY: And it misstates the document
13	elective program using the strategies I've outlined.	13	too.
14	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And going back to paragraph	14	THE WITNESS: Yes.
15	three, if a high school implemented option 1, which is	15	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: How, in your opinion, would
16	putting all the AP on one track resulting in what you	16	you describe the impact of a high school implementing
17	called de facto desegregation by ability, would the	17	option 1, that is, of putting all the AP courses on one
18	impact of multi-track year-round education then be	18	track?
19	minimal?	19	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an
20	MD CEEEDIAN, OLS V 1 1	00	the desired later states and the states of t

21

22

23

25

- 20MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous21as to "impact" and "minimal." Incomplete and improper
- 22 hypothetical question. Assumes facts not in evidence.
- 23 Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Lacks foundation.
- 24 Calls for speculation. Argumentative.25 MR. SALVATY: It's a leading question.
- 24 mischaracterizes the document.

20 inadmissible opinion. Vague and ambiguous as to

hypothetical question.

"impact." Lacks foundation. Incomplete and improper

MR. SALVATY: Objection. Misstates,

THE WITNESS: I would characterize it as

		1	
	Page 280		Page 282
1	wrongly implemented.	1	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And with your reference to
2	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Is that for the reasons	2	another high school with 87 portables spreading across
3	you've discussed previously as to why you think that	3	its play field, what were you intending to convey?
4	this is it is wrong to have, I think you testified,	4	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Argumentative.
5	all the smart kids on one track?	5	Misstates the document. Calls for speculation.
6	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Misstates the	6	THE WITNESS: An overcrowded high school.
7	witness' testimony. Calls for an inadmissible opinion.	7	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Anything else that you were
8	Lacks foundation.	8	intending to convey?
9	THE WITNESS: It is for that reason.	9	MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections.
10	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Any other reason?	10	THE WITNESS: No.
10	MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections.	11	
11	THE WITNESS: No.	11	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And with your reference to students attending tent classrooms, were you also
13	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And with respect to option 3,	13	intending to convey a portrait of a severely overcrowded
14	how would you describe the impact of randomly spreading	14	school?
15	AP courses across all tracks?	15	MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections.
16	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Incomplete and	16	THE WITNESS: Yes.
17	improper hypothetical question. Vague and ambiguous as	17	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you recall in 1994 how
18	to "impact." Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Lacks	18	many high schools in California had 45 students per
19	foundation. Calls for speculation.	19	class in them?
20	THE WITNESS: Wrongly implemented.	20	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. No foundation.
21	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And is that for the reason	21	Calls for speculation. Assumes facts not in evidence.
22	that some students some eligible students would be	22	THE WITNESS: I don't recall how many, no.
23	denied access to the courses?	23	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: More than one?
24	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Argumentative.	24	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. No foundation.
25	Assumes facts not in evidence. Calls for an	25	Calls for speculation.
	Page 281		Page 283
1	inadmissible opinion. Incomplete and improper	1	THE WITNESS: I don't know how many.
2	hypothetical question.	2	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Okay. Do you happen to
3	MR. SALVATY: Objection. Leading.	3	recall if in 1994 you knew how many high schools had 87
4	MR. SEFERIAN: Lacks foundation.	4	portables spread across play fields?
5	THE WITNESS: Without the implementation of the	5	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. No foundation.
6	other options here, they would be denied, eligible	6	THE WITNESS: Again, I don't know how many.
7	students would be denied.	7	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And high schools where
8	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And would option 3 be wrongly	8	students attended tent classrooms, do you recall in 1994
9	implemented, in your opinion, for any other reason?	9	knowing how many such schools there were in California?
10	MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections.	10	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. No foundation.
11	THE WITNESS: No.	11	THE WITNESS: I don't.
12	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: If you could turn to page 2	12	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you know whether today
13	of Exhibit 207, it says, as we discussed earlier, MTYRE	13	there are high schools in California with 45 students
14	is a facility strategy, a way to deal with overcrowding.	14	per class?
15	In California presently there is no state money to build	15	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. No foundation.
16	schools. We have a high school with 45 students per	16	Calls for speculation.
17	class and another with 87 portables spreading across its	17	THE WITNESS: I don't know that.
18	play field. We have students attending tent classrooms.	18	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: One way or the other?
19	What did you intend to convey by referring to a high school with 45 students per class?	19 20	MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections.

- 20 high school with 45 students per class?
- 21 MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Argumentative.
- 22 Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation.
- 23 MR. SALVATY: If you recall.
- 24 THE WITNESS: I do recall. A portrait of a
- 25 severely overcrowded school.

- MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections.
- 20 THE WITNESS: One way or the other.
- 21 Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you know whether currently
- 22 in California there are any high schools with 87
- 23 portables spreading across its play field?
- 24 MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. No foundation.
- 25 Calls for speculation.

	Page 284		Page 286
1	THE WITNESS: I don't know that either.	1	opinion. Incomplete improper hypothetical question.
2	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And do you know whether	2	Lacks foundation.
3	currently there are any schools in California with	3	THE WITNESS: That point would be a local
4	students attending tent classrooms?	4	decision.
5	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous	5	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you have any opinion as to
6	as to "tent classrooms." No foundation. Calls for	6	what point that would be?
7	speculation.	7	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Asked and answered.
8	THE WITNESS: I don't know that.	8	Same objections. Argumentative.
9	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: At the end of this paragraph	9	He just answered the question.
10	on page 2 of Exhibit 207 you conclude, at some point, in	10	MR. VILLAGRA: No, he didn't. It's a different
11	spite of its complications, MTYRE begins to look awfully	11	question.
12	good. Do you see that?	12	THE WITNESS: Certainly in the scenario I
13	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Argumentative.	13	described here, 45 students per classroom and 87
14	THE WITNESS: I do see that.	14	portables spreading across the play field, that would be
15	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Is it in the face of severe	15	a case where I would say multi-track looks good. But it would be case to case.
16 17	overcrowding, as with a high school with 45 students per	16 17	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Okay. So this is a
17	class, that multi-track year-round education begins to look awfully good?	17	particular instance 45 students per class and 87
10	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Argumentative.	10	portables is a point at which you would say multi-track
20	Incomplete and improper hypothetical question. Lacks	20	year-round education begins to look awfully good; is
20	foundation. Calls for speculation. Calls for an	20	that correct?
22	inadmissible opinion. Mischaracterizes and misstates	22	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Misstates the
23	the document. Misstates the witness' testimony.	23	witness' testimony. Calls for an inadmissible opinion.
24	THE WITNESS: Forty-five students per classroom	24	Incomplete and improper hypothetical question.
25	isn't the only criteria I would use to measure	25	THE WITNESS: Overcrowding would not have to be
	Page 285		Page 287
1	overcrowding and to make the opinion that MTYRE looks	1	defined this way for me to say MTYRE begins to look
2	good.	2	awfully good. Certainly in this characterization I
3	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Is it one of the criteria you	3	think it looks good.
4	would use?	4	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: That's not an exhaustive
5	MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections.	5	A. No.
6	THE WITNESS: Yes.	6	Q. And what do you mean by multi-track year-round
7	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: What are the other criteria	7	education begins to look awfully good? Do you recall
8	you would use to determine whether multi-track	8	what you intended to convey by writing that in Exhibit
9	year-round education looks awfully good?	9	207?
10	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous	10	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Compound question.
11	as to looks awfully good. Incomplete and improper	11	THE WITNESS: Yes.
12	hypothetical question. Calls for an inadmissible	12	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: What is it?
13	opinion. Lacks foundation. Calls for speculation.	13	A. It looks as an alternative to superloaded
14	THE WITNESS: Students per acre, students per classroom, the differences between seating capacity and	14 15	classrooms and a field that is taken up by portables, multi-track is a desirable alternative.
15 16	enrollment. Those are they.	15	Q. To your knowledge, Mr. Payne, does the State of
10	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Anything else?	17	California I'm sorry, the California Department of
18	MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections.	18	Education conduct an inventory of its school
19	THE WITNESS: No.	19	construction needs?
20	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Is there a point or a number	20	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous
21	at which the students per acre in a school makes	21	as to "inventory." Assumes facts not in evidence.
22	multi-track year-round education begin to look awfully	22	Calls for an inadmissible legal opinion. Lacks
23	good?	23	foundation.
24	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous	24	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you understand the
25	as to "looks awfully good." Calls for an inadmissible	25	question?
_		L	

	Page 288		Page 290
1	A. I do. It does not conduct an inventory.	1	to the office of public school construction?
2	Q. What do you mean by an "inventory"?	2	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Lacks foundation.
3	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.	3	Calls for speculation. Vague and ambiguous as to
4	THE WITNESS: A formal document that goes to	4	construction projects.
5	each district for the specific purpose of asking them	5	THE WITNESS: I do know that.
6	what their facility needs are.	6	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: What is the answer?
7	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And "facility needs" would	7	A. They don't.
8	encompass what?	8	Q. Okay. To your knowledge, why do some districts
9	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. No foundation.	9	not apply for new school construction funding from the
10	Overly broad. Vague and ambiguous. Calls for an	10	state?
11	inadmissible opinion. Vague and ambiguous. Lacks	11	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. Calls
12	foundation.	12	for speculation. Lacks foundation.
13	THE WITNESS: Facility needs to accommodate	13	THE WITNESS: For two reasons. They can fund
14	growth and modernization needs for existing facilities.	14	their projects locally, or they have no projects to
15	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you have an understanding	15	fund.
16	as to why the State does not conduct an inventory of	16	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Are those the only two
17	school facility needs as you've described it?	17	reasons why some districts do not apply for new school
18	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Assumes facts not in	18	construction funding from the state, in your
19	evidence. Argumentative. Calls for an inadmissible	19	understanding?
20	legal opinion. Lacks foundation. Calls for	20	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Lacks foundation.
21	speculation.	21	Calls for speculation.
22	THE WITNESS: Yes, I do.	22	THE WITNESS: To the best of my knowledge.
23	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Why is that?	23	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: You testified a while earlier
24	MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections.	24	about SB 50.
25	THE WITNESS: Because the information is	25	A. Yes.

Page 289

1

2

3

4

5

17

1 collected by the state allocation board, office of

2 public school construction.

3 Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And how is it that the state

4 allocation board, office of public school construction

5 conducts an inventory of school facility needs in the6 state?

7 MR. SALVATY: Objection. Calls for

8 speculation.

9 MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Misstates the

10 witness' testimony. Lacks foundation.

11 THE WITNESS: By processing applications for

12 state school construction money.

13 Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And how do you know that the

14 SAB, the state allocation board, office of public school

15 construction, conducts this inventory of new school

16 construction needs?

17 MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Misstates the

18 witness' testimony. He testified that the office of

19 public school construction processes applications.

20 Argumentative.

21 Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: How do you know that the OPSC

22 processes applications as you've described it?

23 A. We are a part of the process.

24 Q. Do you know whether every district in the state

25 submits applications for new school construction funding

Q. Do you recall that?
A. I do recall that.
Q. And what is SB 50?
MP. SALVATY: Objection. Calls for a legal

MR. SALVATY: Objection. Calls for a legal conclusion.

6 THE WITNESS: SB 50 was the 1998 state school 7 bond measure.

8 Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And do you recall under SB 50

9 whether there were any limitations on whether districts

10 could apply for new school construction funding?

11 MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an

12 inadmissible legal opinion. Vague and ambiguous as to

13 "limitations." Lacks foundation. Calls for

14 speculation.

15 THE WITNESS: I do recall.

16 Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: What do you recall?

MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections.

18 THE WITNESS: They had to show a need for new

19 facilities through a comparison of existing facilities

20 and current enrollment or projected enrollment growth.

21 For modernization money, they had to demonstrate that

22 their existing facilities were of a certain age.

23 Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: So is it fair to say that, in

24 your understanding, not all districts would have been

25 eligible for school facilities funding under SB 50?

Page 291

	Page 292		Page 294
1	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous	1	MTYRE, multi-track year-round education.
2	as to "eligible." Calls for an inadmissible legal	2	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Is it fair to say, then, that
3	opinion. Lacks foundation.	3	the grant is not available to districts operating single
4	THE WITNESS: That is my understanding.	4	track year-round education programs?
5	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: So if not all districts were	5	MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.
6	eligible to apply for school facilities funding under	6	Leading.
7	SB 50, would the state would the office of public	7	Which grant?
8	school construction have obtained a measure of what the	8	MR. SEFERIAN: Calls for an inadmissible
9	state's school facility needs are?	9	opinion.
10	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Lacks foundation.	10	THE WITNESS: The operational grant is not
11	Argumentative. Calls for speculation. Calls for an	11	available for single-track schools.
12	inadmissible opinion.	12	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Okay. Do you have an
13	MR. SALVATY: Objection. Leading.	13	understanding as to why there is a grant available to
14	THE WITNESS: No.	14	districts operating on multi-track year-round education
15	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: To your knowledge, was the	15	but not to those operating single-track year-round
16	amount of funding available under SB 50 enough to fund	16	education?
17	all districts eligible to receive funding under its	17	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Lacks foundation.
18	terms?	18	Calls for speculation. Calls for an inadmissible
19	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an	19	opinion. Vague and ambiguous.
20	inadmissible opinion. Lacks foundation. Calls for	20	THE WITNESS: Yes, I do.
21	speculation. Vague and ambiguous as to "enough."	21	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Why is that?
22	Overly broad. Incomplete and improper hypothetical	22	MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections.
23	question. Assumes facts not in evidence.	23	THE WITNESS: The legislature perceived
24	THE WITNESS: It was not enough.	24	multi-track year-round education as a way of relieving
25	MR. SEFERIAN: We've been going for about an	25	pressures on state school construction funds. It does
	Page 293		Page 295
	e		Fage 295
1		1	-
1 2	hour. Can we take a short break? MR. VILLAGRA: Okay.	1 2	not perceive single-track education as being an aid.
	hour. Can we take a short break?		not perceive single-track education as being an aid.
2	hour. Can we take a short break? MR. VILLAGRA: Okay.	2	not perceive single-track education as being an aid. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: To your knowledge, are there
2 3	hour. Can we take a short break? MR. VILLAGRA: Okay. (Recess taken.)	2 3	not perceive single-track education as being an aid. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: To your knowledge, are there any restrictions on the use by districts of multi-track
2 3 4	hour. Can we take a short break? MR. VILLAGRA: Okay. (Recess taken.) Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Mr. Payne, we talked	2 3 4	not perceive single-track education as being an aid. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: To your knowledge, are there any restrictions on the use by districts of multi-track year-round education operation grants? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Vague and ambiguous as to "use."
2 3 4 5 6 7	 hour. Can we take a short break? MR. VILLAGRA: Okay. (Recess taken.) Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Mr. Payne, we talked yesterday about operational grants for multi-track year-round education. Do you recall that? A. I do recall that. 	2 3 4 5 6 7	not perceive single-track education as being an aid. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: To your knowledge, are there any restrictions on the use by districts of multi-track year-round education operation grants? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Vague and ambiguous as to "use." MR. SALVATY: Calls for a legal conclusion.
2 3 4 5	 hour. Can we take a short break? MR. VILLAGRA: Okay. (Recess taken.) Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Mr. Payne, we talked yesterday about operational grants for multi-track year-round education. Do you recall that? A. I do recall that. Q. Are those operational grants sometimes also 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	not perceive single-track education as being an aid. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: To your knowledge, are there any restrictions on the use by districts of multi-track year-round education operation grants? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Vague and ambiguous as to "use." MR. SALVATY: Calls for a legal conclusion. THE WITNESS: There are no restrictions.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 hour. Can we take a short break? MR. VILLAGRA: Okay. (Recess taken.) Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Mr. Payne, we talked yesterday about operational grants for multi-track year-round education. Do you recall that? A. I do recall that. Q. Are those operational grants sometimes also referred to as incentive grants? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 not perceive single-track education as being an aid. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: To your knowledge, are there any restrictions on the use by districts of multi-track year-round education operation grants? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Vague and ambiguous as to "use." MR. SALVATY: Calls for a legal conclusion. THE WITNESS: There are no restrictions. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you know whether the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 hour. Can we take a short break? MR. VILLAGRA: Okay. (Recess taken.) Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Mr. Payne, we talked yesterday about operational grants for multi-track year-round education. Do you recall that? A. I do recall that. Q. Are those operational grants sometimes also referred to as incentive grants? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 not perceive single-track education as being an aid. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: To your knowledge, are there any restrictions on the use by districts of multi-track year-round education operation grants? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Vague and ambiguous as to "use." MR. SALVATY: Calls for a legal conclusion. THE WITNESS: There are no restrictions. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you know whether the operational grants to districts operating multi-track
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 hour. Can we take a short break? MR. VILLAGRA: Okay. (Recess taken.) Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Mr. Payne, we talked yesterday about operational grants for multi-track year-round education. Do you recall that? A. I do recall that. Q. Are those operational grants sometimes also referred to as incentive grants? A. Yes. Q. And the operational grants that we were talking 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 not perceive single-track education as being an aid. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: To your knowledge, are there any restrictions on the use by districts of multi-track year-round education operation grants? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Vague and ambiguous as to "use." MR. SALVATY: Calls for a legal conclusion. THE WITNESS: There are no restrictions. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you know whether the operational grants to districts operating multi-track year-round education are intended to help pay the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 hour. Can we take a short break? MR. VILLAGRA: Okay. (Recess taken.) Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Mr. Payne, we talked yesterday about operational grants for multi-track year-round education. Do you recall that? A. I do recall that. Q. Are those operational grants sometimes also referred to as incentive grants? A. Yes. Q. And the operational grants that we were talking about yesterday, are those for districts to convert 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 not perceive single-track education as being an aid. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: To your knowledge, are there any restrictions on the use by districts of multi-track year-round education operation grants? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Vague and ambiguous as to "use." MR. SALVATY: Calls for a legal conclusion. THE WITNESS: There are no restrictions. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you know whether the operational grants to districts operating multi-track year-round education are intended to help pay the additional costs of operating on a multi-track
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 hour. Can we take a short break? MR. VILLAGRA: Okay. (Recess taken.) Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Mr. Payne, we talked yesterday about operational grants for multi-track year-round education. Do you recall that? A. I do recall that. Q. Are those operational grants sometimes also referred to as incentive grants? A. Yes. Q. And the operational grants that we were talking about yesterday, are those for districts to convert schools to multi-track year-round education? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 not perceive single-track education as being an aid. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: To your knowledge, are there any restrictions on the use by districts of multi-track year-round education operation grants? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Vague and ambiguous as to "use." MR. SALVATY: Calls for a legal conclusion. THE WITNESS: There are no restrictions. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you know whether the operational grants to districts operating multi-track year-round education are intended to help pay the additional costs of operating on a multi-track year-round calendar?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 hour. Can we take a short break? MR. VILLAGRA: Okay. (Recess taken.) Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Mr. Payne, we talked yesterday about operational grants for multi-track year-round education. Do you recall that? A. I do recall that. Q. Are those operational grants sometimes also referred to as incentive grants? A. Yes. Q. And the operational grants that we were talking about yesterday, are those for districts to convert schools to multi-track year-round education? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 not perceive single-track education as being an aid. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: To your knowledge, are there any restrictions on the use by districts of multi-track year-round education operation grants? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Vague and ambiguous as to "use." MR. SALVATY: Calls for a legal conclusion. THE WITNESS: There are no restrictions. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you know whether the operational grants to districts operating multi-track year-round education are intended to help pay the additional costs of operating on a multi-track year-round calendar? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 hour. Can we take a short break? MR. VILLAGRA: Okay. (Recess taken.) Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Mr. Payne, we talked yesterday about operational grants for multi-track year-round education. Do you recall that? A. I do recall that. Q. Are those operational grants sometimes also referred to as incentive grants? A. Yes. Q. And the operational grants that we were talking about yesterday, are those for districts to convert schools to multi-track year-round education? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 not perceive single-track education as being an aid. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: To your knowledge, are there any restrictions on the use by districts of multi-track year-round education operation grants? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Vague and ambiguous as to "use." MR. SALVATY: Calls for a legal conclusion. THE WITNESS: There are no restrictions. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you know whether the operational grants to districts operating multi-track year-round education are intended to help pay the additional costs of operating on a multi-track year-round calendar? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation. No foundation. Calls for an inadmissible
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 hour. Can we take a short break? MR. VILLAGRA: Okay. (Recess taken.) Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Mr. Payne, we talked yesterday about operational grants for multi-track year-round education. Do you recall that? A. I do recall that. Q. Are those operational grants sometimes also referred to as incentive grants? A. Yes. Q. And the operational grants that we were talking about yesterday, are those for districts to convert schools to multi-track year-round education? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. MR. SEFERIAN: Calls for an inadmissible legal 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 not perceive single-track education as being an aid. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: To your knowledge, are there any restrictions on the use by districts of multi-track year-round education operation grants? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Vague and ambiguous as to "use." MR. SALVATY: Calls for a legal conclusion. THE WITNESS: There are no restrictions. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you know whether the operational grants to districts operating multi-track year-round education are intended to help pay the additional costs of operating on a multi-track year-round calendar? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation. No foundation. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Vague and ambiguous as to "intended."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 hour. Can we take a short break? MR. VILLAGRA: Okay. (Recess taken.) Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Mr. Payne, we talked yesterday about operational grants for multi-track year-round education. Do you recall that? A. I do recall that. Q. Are those operational grants sometimes also referred to as incentive grants? A. Yes. Q. And the operational grants that we were talking about yesterday, are those for districts to convert schools to multi-track year-round education? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. MR. SEFERIAN: Calls for an inadmissible legal opinion. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 not perceive single-track education as being an aid. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: To your knowledge, are there any restrictions on the use by districts of multi-track year-round education operation grants? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Vague and ambiguous as to "use." MR. SALVATY: Calls for a legal conclusion. THE WITNESS: There are no restrictions. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you know whether the operational grants to districts operating multi-track year-round education are intended to help pay the additional costs of operating on a multi-track year-round calendar? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation. No foundation. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Vague and ambiguous as to "intended." THE WITNESS: The trying to remember the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 hour. Can we take a short break? MR. VILLAGRA: Okay. (Recess taken.) Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Mr. Payne, we talked yesterday about operational grants for multi-track year-round education. Do you recall that? A. I do recall that. Q. Are those operational grants sometimes also referred to as incentive grants? A. Yes. Q. And the operational grants that we were talking about yesterday, are those for districts to convert schools to multi-track year-round education? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. MR. SEFERIAN: Calls for an inadmissible legal opinion. THE WITNESS: No. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 not perceive single-track education as being an aid. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: To your knowledge, are there any restrictions on the use by districts of multi-track year-round education operation grants? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Vague and ambiguous as to "use." MR. SALVATY: Calls for a legal conclusion. THE WITNESS: There are no restrictions. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you know whether the operational grants to districts operating multi-track year-round education are intended to help pay the additional costs of operating on a multi-track year-round calendar? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Vague and ambiguous as to "intended." THE WITNESS: I'm trying to remember the language of AB 87. I do not believe that was a stated
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 hour. Can we take a short break? MR. VILLAGRA: Okay. (Recess taken.) Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Mr. Payne, we talked yesterday about operational grants for multi-track year-round education. Do you recall that? A. I do recall that. Q. Are those operational grants sometimes also referred to as incentive grants? A. Yes. Q. And the operational grants that we were talking about yesterday, are those for districts to convert schools to multi-track year-round education? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. MR. SEFERIAN: Calls for an inadmissible legal opinion. THE WITNESS: No. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: What are they for? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 not perceive single-track education as being an aid. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: To your knowledge, are there any restrictions on the use by districts of multi-track year-round education operation grants? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Vague and ambiguous as to "use." MR. SALVATY: Calls for a legal conclusion. THE WITNESS: There are no restrictions. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you know whether the operational grants to districts operating multi-track year-round education are intended to help pay the additional costs of operating on a multi-track year-round calendar? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation. No foundation. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Vague and ambiguous as to "intended." THE WITNESS: I'm trying to remember the language of AB 87. I do not believe that was a stated intent.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 hour. Can we take a short break? MR. VILLAGRA: Okay. (Recess taken.) Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Mr. Payne, we talked yesterday about operational grants for multi-track year-round education. Do you recall that? A. I do recall that. Q. Are those operational grants sometimes also referred to as incentive grants? A. Yes. Q. And the operational grants that we were talking about yesterday, are those for districts to convert schools to multi-track year-round education? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. MR. SEFERIAN: Calls for an inadmissible legal opinion. THE WITNESS: No. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: What are they for? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. Calls 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 not perceive single-track education as being an aid. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: To your knowledge, are there any restrictions on the use by districts of multi-track year-round education operation grants? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Vague and ambiguous as to "use." MR. SALVATY: Calls for a legal conclusion. THE WITNESS: There are no restrictions. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you know whether the operational grants to districts operating multi-track year-round education are intended to help pay the additional costs of operating on a multi-track year-round calendar? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation. No foundation. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Vague and ambiguous as to "intended." THE WITNESS: I'm trying to remember the language of AB 87. I do not believe that was a stated intent. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Okay. In your understanding,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 hour. Can we take a short break? MR. VILLAGRA: Okay. (Recess taken.) Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Mr. Payne, we talked yesterday about operational grants for multi-track year-round education. Do you recall that? A. I do recall that. Q. Are those operational grants sometimes also referred to as incentive grants? A. Yes. Q. And the operational grants that we were talking about yesterday, are those for districts to convert schools to multi-track year-round education? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. MR. SEFERIAN: Coljection. Vague and ambiguous. MR. SEFERIAN: Calls for an inadmissible legal opinion. THE WITNESS: No. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: What are they for? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. Calls for a narrative. Calls for an inadmissible legal 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 not perceive single-track education as being an aid. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: To your knowledge, are there any restrictions on the use by districts of multi-track year-round education operation grants? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Vague and ambiguous as to "use." MR. SALVATY: Calls for a legal conclusion. THE WITNESS: There are no restrictions. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you know whether the operational grants to districts operating multi-track year-round education are intended to help pay the additional costs of operating on a multi-track year-round calendar? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation. No foundation. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Vague and ambiguous as to "intended." THE WITNESS: I'm trying to remember the language of AB 87. I do not believe that was a stated intent. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Okay. In your understanding, are there additional costs that are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 hour. Can we take a short break? MR. VILLAGRA: Okay. (Recess taken.) Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Mr. Payne, we talked yesterday about operational grants for multi-track year-round education. Do you recall that? A. I do recall that. Q. Are those operational grants sometimes also referred to as incentive grants? A. Yes. Q. And the operational grants that we were talking about yesterday, are those for districts to convert schools to multi-track year-round education? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. MR. SEFERIAN: Calls for an inadmissible legal opinion. THE WITNESS: No. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: What are they for? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. Calls for a narrative. Calls for an inadmissible legal opinion. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 not perceive single-track education as being an aid. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: To your knowledge, are there any restrictions on the use by districts of multi-track year-round education operation grants? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Vague and ambiguous as to "use." MR. SALVATY: Calls for a legal conclusion. THE WITNESS: There are no restrictions. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you know whether the operational grants to districts operating multi-track year-round education are intended to help pay the additional costs of operating on a multi-track year-round calendar? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation. No foundation. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Vague and ambiguous as to "intended." THE WITNESS: I'm trying to remember the language of AB 87. I do not believe that was a stated intent. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Okay. In your understanding,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 hour. Can we take a short break? MR. VILLAGRA: Okay. (Recess taken.) Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Mr. Payne, we talked yesterday about operational grants for multi-track year-round education. Do you recall that? A. I do recall that. Q. Are those operational grants sometimes also referred to as incentive grants? A. Yes. Q. And the operational grants that we were talking about yesterday, are those for districts to convert schools to multi-track year-round education? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. MR. SEFERIAN: Coljection. Vague and ambiguous. MR. SEFERIAN: Calls for an inadmissible legal opinion. THE WITNESS: No. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: What are they for? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. Calls for a narrative. Calls for an inadmissible legal 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	 not perceive single-track education as being an aid. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: To your knowledge, are there any restrictions on the use by districts of multi-track year-round education operation grants? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Vague and ambiguous as to "use." MR. SALVATY: Calls for a legal conclusion. THE WITNESS: There are no restrictions. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you know whether the operational grants to districts operating multi-track year-round education are intended to help pay the additional costs of operating on a multi-track year-round calendar? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation. No foundation. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Vague and ambiguous as to "intended." THE WITNESS: I'm trying to remember the language of AB 87. I do not believe that was a stated intent. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Okay. In your understanding, are there additional operating on a multi-track year-round
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 hour. Can we take a short break? MR. VILLAGRA: Okay. (Recess taken.) Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Mr. Payne, we talked yesterday about operational grants for multi-track year-round education. Do you recall that? A. I do recall that. Q. Are those operational grants sometimes also referred to as incentive grants? A. Yes. Q. And the operational grants that we were talking about yesterday, are those for districts to convert schools to multi-track year-round education? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. MR. SEFERIAN: Calls for an inadmissible legal opinion. THE WITNESS: No. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: What are they for? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. Calls for a narrative. Calls for an inadmissible legal opinion. THE WITNESS: It's general fund money, and they 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	 not perceive single-track education as being an aid. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: To your knowledge, are there any restrictions on the use by districts of multi-track year-round education operation grants? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Vague and ambiguous as to "use." MR. SALVATY: Calls for a legal conclusion. THE WITNESS: There are no restrictions. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you know whether the operational grants to districts operating multi-track year-round education are intended to help pay the additional costs of operating on a multi-track year-round calendar? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation. No foundation. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Vague and ambiguous as to "intended." THE WITNESS: The trying to remember the language of AB 87. I do not believe that was a stated intent. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Okay. In your understanding, are there additional operational costs that are necessitated by operating on a multi-track year-round calendar?
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	 hour. Can we take a short break? MR. VILLAGRA: Okay. (Recess taken.) Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Mr. Payne, we talked yesterday about operational grants for multi-track year-round education. Do you recall that? A. I do recall that. Q. Are those operational grants sometimes also referred to as incentive grants? A. Yes. Q. And the operational grants that we were talking about yesterday, are those for districts to convert schools to multi-track year-round education? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague and ambiguous. MR. SEFERIAN: Calls for an inadmissible legal opinion. THE WITNESS: No. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: What are they for? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. Calls for a narrative. Calls for an inadmissible legal opinion. THE WITNESS: It's general fund money, and they were offered as a way of avoiding state school 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	 not perceive single-track education as being an aid. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: To your knowledge, are there any restrictions on the use by districts of multi-track year-round education operation grants? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Vague and ambiguous as to "use." MR. SALVATY: Calls for a legal conclusion. THE WITNESS: There are no restrictions. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you know whether the operational grants to districts operating multi-track year-round education are intended to help pay the additional costs of operating on a multi-track year-round calendar? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation. No foundation. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Vague and ambiguous as to "intended." THE WITNESS: I'm trying to remember the language of AB 87. I do not believe that was a stated intent. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Okay. In your understanding, are there additional operational costs that are necessitated by operating on a multi-track year-round calendar? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. No foundation.

	Page 296		Page 298
1	opinion. Vague and ambiguous as to "operational costs."	1	only of implementing multi-track but of operating
2	THE WITNESS: In some cases, yes, in some	2	multi-track.
3	cases, no.	3	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Additional costs?
4	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: In what cases are there	4	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous
5	additional operational costs from operating on a	5	as to "additional."
6	multi-track year-round educational calendar?	6	THE WITNESS: Yes.
7	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous	7	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And by additional, I mean
8	as to "operational costs." Lacks foundation. Calls for	8	costs greater than those of operating a traditional
9	speculation.	9	calendar school.
10	MR. SALVATY: Incomplete hypothetical.	10	Is that how you understood it as well?
11	THE WITNESS: It depends upon the study that	11	A. That's the way I understood it.
12	one refers to. In this case I would refer to a study	12	Q. Why is it that you refer to the study by Lodi
13	done by the Lodi Unified School District.	13	and not the other studies that you're aware of?
14	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: If we could actually back up	14	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous
15	a second. When you say depends upon the study you're	15	as to "refer."
16	relying on, what do you mean?	16	THE WITNESS: Because you asked me to clarify
17	A. There are numerous studies, and some indicate a	17	if there are additional costs associated and how I knew
18	neutral cost and some indicate even a positive cost.	18	that, and I know that from the Lodi study.
19	Gee, that's vague. Some indicate a cost savings.	19	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you consider the study by
20	Q. From multi-track year-round education?	20	Lodi of the impact of the multi-track year-round
21	A. Yes.	21	education on the operational costs on the costs of
22	Q. And some other studies find additional costs?	22	operating the school to be valid?
23	A. Yes.	23	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous
24	Q. Okay. How many studies are you aware of of the	24	as to "valid." Lacks foundation. Calls for
25	impact of multi-track year-round education on costs of	25	speculation. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Overly
	Page 297		Page 299
1		1	Ŭ
1	operating the school? A. I'm aware of four or five.	1	broad.
2		$\begin{bmatrix} 2\\ 2 \end{bmatrix}$	THE WITNESS: I don't have the expertise to
3	Q. Are you in possession of the four or five studies that you're aware of of the impact of	3	measure its validity. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Is the same true for the
5	multi-track year-round education on the costs of	45	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Is the same true for the other studies that you're aware of on the impacts of
1 5	muni muck year-round equeauon on the costs of	1 .)	UTICA STUDIES THAT VULLE AWALE UP UP THE THIDAGIS OF

- 5 multi-track year-round education on the costs of 6 operating the school?
- 7 A. Yes. I am.
- 8 Q. Are those studies in your office?
- 9 A. Yes, they are.
- 10 Q. Do you recall what districts the studies are
- 11 from?
- 12 MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague.
- 13 MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Assumes facts not in 14 evidence.
- 15 THE WITNESS: I'm sorry, I don't.
- 16 Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Okay. When you referred to
- 17 the Lodi study, what did the Lodi study conclude about
- 18 the impact of multi-track year-round education on the
- 19 cost of operating the school?
- 20 MR. SALVATY: Objection. Document speaks for 21 itself.
- 22 MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Assumes facts not in
- 23 evidence. Vague and ambiguous as to "conclude". Lacks
- 24 foundation. Calls for speculation.
- 25 THE WITNESS: It concluded there were costs not

- 5 other studies that you're aware of on the impacts of
- 6 multi-track year-round education on the cost of
- 7 operating the school?
- 8 A. Yes, it is.
- 9 Q. Of the other studies, do you remember how many
- 10 indicate a neutral cost from operating a multi-track
- year-round calendar?
 MR. SALVAT
 - MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague.
- 13 THE WITNESS: I believe -- my recollection is
- 14 that two of them suggest a neutral cost and two of them
- 15 suggest a cost savings. That's to the best of my
- 16 recollection.
- 17 Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: I think as we discussed
- 18 yesterday you answer questions from principals and
- 19 superintendents about year-round education. Do you
- 20 recall that discussion?
- 21 A. I do.
- 22 Q. When principals or superintendents ask you
- 23 whether there are additional operational costs
- 24 necessitated by multi-track year-round education, do you
- 25 have a standard answer?

	Page 300		Page 302
1	MR. SALVATY: Objection. Assumes facts not in	1	And so my previous answer when I say it depends on how
2	evidence. Vague.	2	you operate the system, that's particularly true, but it
3	MR. SEFERIAN: Vague and ambiguous as to	3	is true with maintenance people too.
4	"standard answer."	4	Yes, you can exceed the number of you can
5	THE WITNESS: Yes, I do.	5	exceed with maintenance crew the budget that those
6	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: What is the standard answer	6	students in excess capacity would generate at a
7	that you give?	7	different school, you can exceed that or you can keep it
8	A. It depends on how you operate the program.	8	constant.
9	Q. To your knowledge, what are the additional	9	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Are there increased utilities
10	operational costs that the Lodi study identified from	10	costs from operating a school on a multi-track
11	operating a multi-track year-round school?	11	year-round calendar?
12	MR. SALVATY: Objection. Document speaks for	12	A. Yes.
13	itself.	13	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Incomplete and
14	MR. SEFERIAN: Calls for speculation.	14	improper hypothetical question. Vague and ambiguous as
15	THE WITNESS: The cost of supplying additional	15	to "utilities." No foundation. Calls for speculation.
16	elective teachers, the cost of air conditioning, the	16	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And what do you consider to
17	cost of extending the contract of clerical staff. Those	17	be encompassed by utilities?
18	are the ones that come to mind.	18	A. Air conditioning and heating and electricity,
19	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Would additional salary also	19	gas.
20	be necessary for a principal at a multi-track year-round	20	Q. And how do you know that there would be
21	school?	21	additional utilities costs from operating a multi-track
22	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.	22	year-round school?
23	Incomplete and improper hypothetical question. No	23	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Misstates the
24	foundation. Calls for speculation. Calls for an	24	witness' testimony. Lacks foundation. Calls for
25	inadmissible opinion.	25	speculation. Incomplete hypothetical question. Calls

Page 301

1 THE WITNESS: Yes. for an inadmissible opinion. 1 2 THE WITNESS: It's in the Lodi study, and I 2 О. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And you mentioned that there 3 would be the additional cost of supplying additional 3 believe it's in the other studies too. 4 elective teachers. Would there be additional salary for 4 BY MR. VILLAGRA: Okay. Could there also be 0. 5 teachers generally that would result from multi-track 5 increased transportation costs from operating on a 6 year-round education? multi-track year-round calendar? 6 7 MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for an 7 MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for 8 inadmissible opinion. Incomplete and improper 8 speculation. Overly broad. Vague and ambiguous. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Lacks foundation. Calls 9 hypothetical question. Lacks foundation. Calls for 9 10 10 for speculation. Incomplete hypothetical question. speculation. 11 THE WITNESS: No. 11 THE WITNESS: The operative word there is could 12 BY MR. VILLAGRA: Why not? 12 О. be. MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. 13 13 Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: When could there be 14 THE WITNESS: Because the excess students 14 transportation costs from implementing a multi-track enrolled in the school would need teachers whether 15 15 year-round calendar? 16 they're at a year-round school or a traditional school. 16 MR. SEFERIAN: Same objections. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Would there be additional THE WITNESS: Again, it depends upon the 17 17 Q. operational style of the district and how many -- how 18 salary for maintenance workers necessitated by 18 19 multi-track year-round education? 19 many schools in the district are year-round. 20 MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Improper 20 Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you have an understanding 21 hypothetical question. Lacks foundation. Calls for 21 as to how the operational grant, the size of the 22 speculation. Overly broad. Vague and ambiguous. Calls 22 operational grant is determined for a district operating 23 for an inadmissible opinion. 23 on a multi-track vear-round? 24 24 THE WITNESS: A tricky answer. Yes, but A. Yes. I do. 25 whenever there are additional students generating ADA. 25 Q. And how is the size of the grant determined?

Page 303

Page	306
I ugo	200

	Page 304		Page 306
1	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for a	1	funding the districts receive and the costs of operating
2	narrative. Overly broad. Calls for a legal opinion.	2	on a multi-track year-round calendar?
3	THE WITNESS: It's a combination of two	3	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous
4	factors, the first, how many students in excess of	4	as to "assessed." Assumes facts not in evidence. Lacks
5	capacity a district is claiming, and, second, the	5	foundation. Calls for speculation.
6	percentage of expanded capacity a particular school site	6	THE WITNESS: No.
7	has achieved through multi-track year-round education.	7	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: When you receive calls from
8	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Are those two factors	8	principals or superintendents about year-round
9	multiplied together?	9	education, are you sometimes asked about the operational
10	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague and ambiguous.	10	grant funding that becomes available from operating on a
11	THE WITNESS: The first factor is multiplied	11	multi-track year-round calendar?
12	the first factor of excess capacity students is	12	MR. SALVATY: Objection. Vague.
13	multiplied by a dollar amount on a sliding scale	13	THE WITNESS: Yes.
14	determined by the percentage of students in excess of	14	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Are you ever asked whether
15	capacity.	15	the amount of funding that a district would receive in
16	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you have an understanding	16	operational grant funds is equal to the cost of
17	as to how this formula that determines the size of	17	operating on a multi-track year-round calendar?
18	operational grants for multi-track year-round education	18	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Vague as to time.
19	was arrived at?	19	Overly broad.
20	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. No foundation.	20	THE WITNESS: No.
21	Calls for an inadmissible legal opinion. Calls for	21	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Never been asked that
22	speculation.	22	question?
23	THE WITNESS: I'm trying to remember AB 87 and	23	A. I don't believe I ever have. That sounds like
24	the discussion that went into it. Those students that	24	a good question too.
25	were those schools that had achieved certain	25	Q. Why do you think it sounds like a good
	Page 305		Page 307
1	Page 305 enrollment levels based upon MTYRE were saving the state	1	Page 307 question?
1 2	C C	1 2	Ŭ
	enrollment levels based upon MTYRE were saving the state the most money, construction money, theoretically, and were to be rewarded proportionately.		question?
2	enrollment levels based upon MTYRE were saving the state the most money, construction money, theoretically, and were to be rewarded proportionately.Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you have an understanding	2	question? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Argumentative.
2 3	enrollment levels based upon MTYRE were saving the state the most money, construction money, theoretically, and were to be rewarded proportionately.Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you have an understanding as to whether the amount the proportional amount of	2 3	 question? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Argumentative. THE WITNESS: I just think that would be a question one would ask. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Going back, Mr. Payne, to the
2 3 4	enrollment levels based upon MTYRE were saving the state the most money, construction money, theoretically, and were to be rewarded proportionately.Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you have an understanding as to whether the amount the proportional amount of money that districts are rewarded with for operating on	2 3 4 5 6	 question? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Argumentative. THE WITNESS: I just think that would be a question one would ask. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Going back, Mr. Payne, to the costs of operating on a multi-track year-round calendar.
2 3 4 5	 enrollment levels based upon MTYRE were saving the state the most money, construction money, theoretically, and were to be rewarded proportionately. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you have an understanding as to whether the amount the proportional amount of money that districts are rewarded with for operating on multi-track year-round education has any relation to the 	2 3 4 5	 question? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Argumentative. THE WITNESS: I just think that would be a question one would ask. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Going back, Mr. Payne, to the costs of operating on a multi-track year-round calendar. Do any of the studies that you're aware of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 enrollment levels based upon MTYRE were saving the state the most money, construction money, theoretically, and were to be rewarded proportionately. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you have an understanding as to whether the amount the proportional amount of money that districts are rewarded with for operating on multi-track year-round education has any relation to the costs of operating on a multi-track year-round calendar? 	2 3 4 5 6	 question? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Argumentative. THE WITNESS: I just think that would be a question one would ask. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Going back, Mr. Payne, to the costs of operating on a multi-track year-round calendar. Do any of the studies that you're aware of consider the cost of using textbooks all year around
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 enrollment levels based upon MTYRE were saving the state the most money, construction money, theoretically, and were to be rewarded proportionately. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you have an understanding as to whether the amount the proportional amount of money that districts are rewarded with for operating on multi-track year-round education has any relation to the costs of operating on a multi-track year-round calendar? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. No foundation. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 question? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Argumentative. THE WITNESS: I just think that would be a question one would ask. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Going back, Mr. Payne, to the costs of operating on a multi-track year-round calendar. Do any of the studies that you're aware of consider the cost of using textbooks all year around instead of only for nine months out of the year?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 enrollment levels based upon MTYRE were saving the state the most money, construction money, theoretically, and were to be rewarded proportionately. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you have an understanding as to whether the amount the proportional amount of money that districts are rewarded with for operating on multi-track year-round education has any relation to the costs of operating on a multi-track year-round calendar? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. No foundation. Calls for speculation. Calls for an inadmissible 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 question? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Argumentative. THE WITNESS: I just think that would be a question one would ask. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Going back, Mr. Payne, to the costs of operating on a multi-track year-round calendar. Do any of the studies that you're aware of consider the cost of using textbooks all year around instead of only for nine months out of the year? A. I don't recall having seen that calculated.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 enrollment levels based upon MTYRE were saving the state the most money, construction money, theoretically, and were to be rewarded proportionately. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you have an understanding as to whether the amount the proportional amount of money that districts are rewarded with for operating on multi-track year-round education has any relation to the costs of operating on a multi-track year-round calendar? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. No foundation. Calls for speculation. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Argumentative. Vague and ambiguous as to 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 question? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Argumentative. THE WITNESS: I just think that would be a question one would ask. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Going back, Mr. Payne, to the costs of operating on a multi-track year-round calendar. Do any of the studies that you're aware of consider the cost of using textbooks all year around instead of only for nine months out of the year? A. I don't recall having seen that calculated. Q. Would you expect there to be additional wear
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 enrollment levels based upon MTYRE were saving the state the most money, construction money, theoretically, and were to be rewarded proportionately. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you have an understanding as to whether the amount the proportional amount of money that districts are rewarded with for operating on multi-track year-round education has any relation to the costs of operating on a multi-track year-round calendar? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. No foundation. Calls for speculation. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Argumentative. Vague and ambiguous as to rewarded? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 question? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Argumentative. THE WITNESS: I just think that would be a question one would ask. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Going back, Mr. Payne, to the costs of operating on a multi-track year-round calendar. Do any of the studies that you're aware of consider the cost of using textbooks all year around instead of only for nine months out of the year? A. I don't recall having seen that calculated. Q. Would you expect there to be additional wear and tear on textbooks from using them 12 months out of a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 enrollment levels based upon MTYRE were saving the state the most money, construction money, theoretically, and were to be rewarded proportionately. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you have an understanding as to whether the amount the proportional amount of money that districts are rewarded with for operating on multi-track year-round education has any relation to the costs of operating on a multi-track year-round calendar? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. No foundation. Calls for speculation. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Argumentative. Vague and ambiguous as to rewarded? THE WITNESS: By design there is no 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 question? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Argumentative. THE WITNESS: I just think that would be a question one would ask. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Going back, Mr. Payne, to the costs of operating on a multi-track year-round calendar. Do any of the studies that you're aware of consider the cost of using textbooks all year around instead of only for nine months out of the year? A. I don't recall having seen that calculated. Q. Would you expect there to be additional wear and tear on textbooks from using them 12 months out of a year instead of 9?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 enrollment levels based upon MTYRE were saving the state the most money, construction money, theoretically, and were to be rewarded proportionately. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you have an understanding as to whether the amount the proportional amount of money that districts are rewarded with for operating on multi-track year-round education has any relation to the costs of operating on a multi-track year-round calendar? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. No foundation. Calls for speculation. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Argumentative. Vague and ambiguous as to rewarded? THE WITNESS: By design there is no relationship. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 question? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Argumentative. THE WITNESS: I just think that would be a question one would ask. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Going back, Mr. Payne, to the costs of operating on a multi-track year-round calendar. Do any of the studies that you're aware of consider the cost of using textbooks all year around instead of only for nine months out of the year? A. I don't recall having seen that calculated. Q. Would you expect there to be additional wear and tear on textbooks from using them 12 months out of a year instead of 9? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. No foundation.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 enrollment levels based upon MTYRE were saving the state the most money, construction money, theoretically, and were to be rewarded proportionately. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you have an understanding as to whether the amount the proportional amount of money that districts are rewarded with for operating on multi-track year-round education has any relation to the costs of operating on a multi-track year-round calendar? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. No foundation. Calls for speculation. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Argumentative. Vague and ambiguous as to rewarded? THE WITNESS: By design there is no relationship. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you know whether, in 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 question? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Argumentative. THE WITNESS: I just think that would be a question one would ask. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Going back, Mr. Payne, to the costs of operating on a multi-track year-round calendar. Do any of the studies that you're aware of consider the cost of using textbooks all year around instead of only for nine months out of the year? A. I don't recall having seen that calculated. Q. Would you expect there to be additional wear and tear on textbooks from using them 12 months out of a year instead of 9? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. No foundation. Calls for speculation. Overly broad. Incomplete and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 enrollment levels based upon MTYRE were saving the state the most money, construction money, theoretically, and were to be rewarded proportionately. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you have an understanding as to whether the amount the proportional amount of money that districts are rewarded with for operating on multi-track year-round education has any relation to the costs of operating on a multi-track year-round calendar? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. No foundation. Calls for speculation. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Argumentative. Vague and ambiguous as to rewarded? THE WITNESS: By design there is no relationship. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you know whether, in effect, there is any relationship? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 question? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Argumentative. THE WITNESS: I just think that would be a question one would ask. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Going back, Mr. Payne, to the costs of operating on a multi-track year-round calendar. Do any of the studies that you're aware of consider the cost of using textbooks all year around instead of only for nine months out of the year? A. I don't recall having seen that calculated. Q. Would you expect there to be additional wear and tear on textbooks from using them 12 months out of a year instead of 9? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. No foundation. Calls for speculation. Overly broad. Incomplete and improper hypothetical question. Calls for an
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 enrollment levels based upon MTYRE were saving the state the most money, construction money, theoretically, and were to be rewarded proportionately. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you have an understanding as to whether the amount the proportional amount of money that districts are rewarded with for operating on multi-track year-round education has any relation to the costs of operating on a multi-track year-round calendar? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. No foundation. Calls for speculation. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Argumentative. Vague and ambiguous as to rewarded? THE WITNESS: By design there is no relationship. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you know whether, in effect, there is any relationship? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. No foundation. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 question? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Argumentative. THE WITNESS: I just think that would be a question one would ask. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Going back, Mr. Payne, to the costs of operating on a multi-track year-round calendar. Do any of the studies that you're aware of consider the cost of using textbooks all year around instead of only for nine months out of the year? A. I don't recall having seen that calculated. Q. Would you expect there to be additional wear and tear on textbooks from using them 12 months out of a year instead of 9? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. No foundation. Calls for speculation. Overly broad. Incomplete and improper hypothetical question. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Vague and ambiguous as to "wear
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 enrollment levels based upon MTYRE were saving the state the most money, construction money, theoretically, and were to be rewarded proportionately. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you have an understanding as to whether the amount the proportional amount of money that districts are rewarded with for operating on multi-track year-round education has any relation to the costs of operating on a multi-track year-round calendar? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. No foundation. Calls for speculation. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Argumentative. Vague and ambiguous as to rewarded? THE WITNESS: By design there is no relationship. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you know whether, in effect, there is any relationship? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. No foundation. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 question? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Argumentative. THE WITNESS: I just think that would be a question one would ask. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Going back, Mr. Payne, to the costs of operating on a multi-track year-round calendar. Do any of the studies that you're aware of consider the cost of using textbooks all year around instead of only for nine months out of the year? A. I don't recall having seen that calculated. Q. Would you expect there to be additional wear and tear on textbooks from using them 12 months out of a year instead of 9? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. No foundation. Calls for speculation. Overly broad. Incomplete and improper hypothetical question. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Vague and ambiguous as to "wear and tear."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 enrollment levels based upon MTYRE were saving the state the most money, construction money, theoretically, and were to be rewarded proportionately. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you have an understanding as to whether the amount the proportional amount of money that districts are rewarded with for operating on multi-track year-round education has any relation to the costs of operating on a multi-track year-round calendar? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. No foundation. Calls for speculation. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Argumentative. Vague and ambiguous as to rewarded? THE WITNESS: By design there is no relationship. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you know whether, in effect, there is any relationship? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. No foundation. Calls for speculation. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 question? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Argumentative. THE WITNESS: I just think that would be a question one would ask. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Going back, Mr. Payne, to the costs of operating on a multi-track year-round calendar. Do any of the studies that you're aware of consider the cost of using textbooks all year around instead of only for nine months out of the year? A. I don't recall having seen that calculated. Q. Would you expect there to be additional wear and tear on textbooks from using them 12 months out of a year instead of 9? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. No foundation. Calls for speculation. Overly broad. Incomplete and improper hypothetical question. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Vague and ambiguous as to "wear and tear." THE WITNESS: That's a very hard question for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 enrollment levels based upon MTYRE were saving the state the most money, construction money, theoretically, and were to be rewarded proportionately. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you have an understanding as to whether the amount the proportional amount of money that districts are rewarded with for operating on multi-track year-round education has any relation to the costs of operating on a multi-track year-round calendar? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. No foundation. Calls for speculation. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Argumentative. Vague and ambiguous as to rewarded? THE WITNESS: By design there is no relationship. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you know whether, in effect, there is any relationship? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. No foundation. Calls for speculation. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 question? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Argumentative. THE WITNESS: I just think that would be a question one would ask. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Going back, Mr. Payne, to the costs of operating on a multi-track year-round calendar. Do any of the studies that you're aware of consider the cost of using textbooks all year around instead of only for nine months out of the year? A. I don't recall having seen that calculated. Q. Would you expect there to be additional wear and tear on textbooks from using them 12 months out of a year instead of 9? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. No foundation. Calls for speculation. Overly broad. Incomplete and improper hypothetical question. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Vague and ambiguous as to "wear and tear." THE WITNESS: That's a very hard question for me to answer anyway because I don't know how quickly
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 enrollment levels based upon MTYRE were saving the state the most money, construction money, theoretically, and were to be rewarded proportionately. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you have an understanding as to whether the amount the proportional amount of money that districts are rewarded with for operating on multi-track year-round education has any relation to the costs of operating on a multi-track year-round calendar? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. No foundation. Calls for speculation. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Argumentative. Vague and ambiguous as to rewarded? THE WITNESS: By design there is no relationship. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you know whether, in effect, there is any relationship? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. No foundation. Calls for speculation. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Vague and ambiguous as to "effect." MR. SALVATY: Do you understand that? THE WITNESS: I do understand that. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 question? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Argumentative. THE WITNESS: I just think that would be a question one would ask. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Going back, Mr. Payne, to the costs of operating on a multi-track year-round calendar. Do any of the studies that you're aware of consider the cost of using textbooks all year around instead of only for nine months out of the year? A. I don't recall having seen that calculated. Q. Would you expect there to be additional wear and tear on textbooks from using them 12 months out of a year instead of 9? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. No foundation. Calls for speculation. Overly broad. Incomplete and improper hypothetical question. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Vague and ambiguous as to "wear and tear." THE WITNESS: That's a very hard question for me to answer anyway because I don't know how quickly textbooks are circulated in and out, revised. I just
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 enrollment levels based upon MTYRE were saving the state the most money, construction money, theoretically, and were to be rewarded proportionately. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you have an understanding as to whether the amount the proportional amount of money that districts are rewarded with for operating on multi-track year-round education has any relation to the costs of operating on a multi-track year-round calendar? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. No foundation. Calls for speculation. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Argumentative. Vague and ambiguous as to rewarded? THE WITNESS: By design there is no relationship. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you know whether, in effect, there is any relationship? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. No foundation. Calls for speculation. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Argumentative design there is no relationship. M. SEFERIAN: Objection. No foundation. Calls for speculation. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. No foundation. Calls for speculation. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. No foundation. Calls for speculation. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 question? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Argumentative. THE WITNESS: I just think that would be a question one would ask. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Going back, Mr. Payne, to the costs of operating on a multi-track year-round calendar. Do any of the studies that you're aware of consider the cost of using textbooks all year around instead of only for nine months out of the year? A. I don't recall having seen that calculated. Q. Would you expect there to be additional wear and tear on textbooks from using them 12 months out of a year instead of 9? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. No foundation. Calls for speculation. Overly broad. Incomplete and improper hypothetical question. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Vague and ambiguous as to "wear and tear." THE WITNESS: That's a very hard question for me to answer anyway because I don't know how quickly textbooks are circulated in and out, revised. I just don't know.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 enrollment levels based upon MTYRE were saving the state the most money, construction money, theoretically, and were to be rewarded proportionately. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you have an understanding as to whether the amount the proportional amount of money that districts are rewarded with for operating on multi-track year-round education has any relation to the costs of operating on a multi-track year-round calendar? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. No foundation. Calls for speculation. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Argumentative. Vague and ambiguous as to rewarded? THE WITNESS: By design there is no relationship. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you know whether, in effect, there is any relationship? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. No foundation. Calls for speculation. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Vague and ambiguous as to "effect." MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. No foundation. Calls for speculation. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you know whether, in effect, there is any relationship? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. No foundation. Calls for speculation. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Vague and ambiguous as to "effect." MR. SALVATY: Do you understand that? THE WITNESS: I do understand that. No. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you know whether the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 question? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Argumentative. THE WITNESS: I just think that would be a question one would ask. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Going back, Mr. Payne, to the costs of operating on a multi-track year-round calendar. Do any of the studies that you're aware of consider the cost of using textbooks all year around instead of only for nine months out of the year? A. I don't recall having seen that calculated. Q. Would you expect there to be additional wear and tear on textbooks from using them 12 months out of a year instead of 9? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. No foundation. Calls for speculation. Overly broad. Incomplete and improper hypothetical question. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Vague and ambiguous as to "wear and tear." THE WITNESS: That's a very hard question for me to answer anyway because I don't know how quickly textbooks are circulated in and out, revised. I just don't know. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: But compared to a traditional
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 enrollment levels based upon MTYRE were saving the state the most money, construction money, theoretically, and were to be rewarded proportionately. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you have an understanding as to whether the amount the proportional amount of money that districts are rewarded with for operating on multi-track year-round education has any relation to the costs of operating on a multi-track year-round calendar? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. No foundation. Calls for speculation. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Argumentative. Vague and ambiguous as to rewarded? THE WITNESS: By design there is no relationship. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you know whether, in effect, there is any relationship? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. No foundation. Calls for speculation. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Argumentative design there is no relationship. M. SEFERIAN: Objection. No foundation. Calls for speculation. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. No foundation. Calls for speculation. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. No foundation. Calls for speculation. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 question? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Argumentative. THE WITNESS: I just think that would be a question one would ask. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Going back, Mr. Payne, to the costs of operating on a multi-track year-round calendar. Do any of the studies that you're aware of consider the cost of using textbooks all year around instead of only for nine months out of the year? A. I don't recall having seen that calculated. Q. Would you expect there to be additional wear and tear on textbooks from using them 12 months out of a year instead of 9? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. No foundation. Calls for speculation. Overly broad. Incomplete and improper hypothetical question. Calls for an inadmissible opinion. Vague and ambiguous as to "wear and tear." THE WITNESS: That's a very hard question for me to answer anyway because I don't know how quickly textbooks are circulated in and out, revised. I just don't know.

45 (Pages 304 to 307)

Page	308

	Page 308		Page 310
1	that fair to say?	1	doesn't mean the other information doesn't exist.
2	MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Assumes facts not in	2	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Would you expect there to be
3	evidence. Argumentative. Incomplete and improper	3	a depreciation in value of school facilities from using
4	hypothetical question. Lacks foundation. Calls for	4	them all year on a multi-track year-round calendar
5	speculation.	5	instead of on a traditional calendar?
6	1	6	MR. SALVATY: Objection. Incomplete
	MR. SALVATY: It's a leading question.		•
7	THE WITNESS: Again, it depends upon the	7	hypothetical. Calls for expert opinion. MR. SEFERIAN: Lacks foundation.
8	textbook system of the district, so I don't think you	8	
9	can generalize about that. I just don't think you can	9	MR. SALVATY: He's not a CPA.
10	generalize about it.	10	MR. SEFERIAN: Vague and ambiguous as to
11	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Okay. When it comes to	11	"depreciation." Overly broad.
12	school facilities, if you're on a multi-track year-round	12	THE WITNESS: I think it depends entirely upon
13	calendar, there's no period when the school is being	13	the maintenance program.
14	unused, as with a traditional calendar during the	14	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And what would it depend on?
15	summer.	15	MR. SALVATY: Same objections.
16	Do any of the studies that you're aware of of	16	THE WITNESS: Just the commitment to
17	the operational costs of multi-track year-round	17	maintaining the buildings.
18	calendars, do any of them consider the additional costs	18	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Is it the same level of
19	of necessitated by the additional use of the	19	commitment that's required to operate on a traditional
20	facilities?	20	calendar?
21	MR. SALVATY: Objection. Assumes facts not in	21	MR. SALVATY: Objection. Calls for
22	evidence.	22	speculation.
23	MR. SEFERIAN: Calls for speculation. Vague	23	MR. SEFERIAN: Vague and ambiguous as to "same
24	and ambiguous.	24	level." Lacks foundation. Incomplete hypothetical
25	THE WITNESS: Yes.	25	question. Objection.
	Page 309		Page 311
1		1	
1	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you recall which studies	1	THE WITNESS: I think it's a different
2	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you recall which studies specifically? I'm sorry, you didn't remember the	2	THE WITNESS: I think it's a different commitment.
2 3	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you recall which studies specifically? I'm sorry, you didn't remember the studies.	2 3	THE WITNESS: I think it's a different commitment. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Different how?
2 3 4	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you recall which studies specifically? I'm sorry, you didn't remember the studies. Did more than one study consider the	2 3 4	THE WITNESS: I think it's a different commitment. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Different how? MR. SALVATY: Same objections.
2 3 4 5	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you recall which studies specifically? I'm sorry, you didn't remember the studies. Did more than one study consider the implications for facilities costs from multi-track	2 3 4 5	THE WITNESS: I think it's a differentcommitment.Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Different how?MR. SALVATY: Same objections.THE WITNESS: Planning when maintenance will
2 3 4 5 6	Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you recall which studies specifically? I'm sorry, you didn't remember the studies. Did more than one study consider the implications for facilities costs from multi-track year-round education?	2 3 4 5 6	THE WITNESS: I think it's a different commitment. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Different how? MR. SALVATY: Same objections. THE WITNESS: Planning when maintenance will occur. That, primarily.
2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you recall which studies specifically? I'm sorry, you didn't remember the studies. Did more than one study consider the implications for facilities costs from multi-track year-round education? A. I don't recall the studies that well to say 	2 3 4 5 6 7	 THE WITNESS: I think it's a different commitment. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Different how? MR. SALVATY: Same objections. THE WITNESS: Planning when maintenance will occur. That, primarily. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Okay. And let's go back to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you recall which studies specifically? I'm sorry, you didn't remember the studies. Did more than one study consider the implications for facilities costs from multi-track year-round education? A. I don't recall the studies that well to say that. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 THE WITNESS: I think it's a different commitment. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Different how? MR. SALVATY: Same objections. THE WITNESS: Planning when maintenance will occur. That, primarily. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Okay. And let's go back to that. You mentioned that some of the studies found that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you recall which studies specifically? I'm sorry, you didn't remember the studies. Did more than one study consider the implications for facilities costs from multi-track year-round education? A. I don't recall the studies that well to say that. Q. What is it that you recall that the studies say 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 THE WITNESS: I think it's a different commitment. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Different how? MR. SALVATY: Same objections. THE WITNESS: Planning when maintenance will occur. That, primarily. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Okay. And let's go back to that. You mentioned that some of the studies found that maintenance crews were paid more to work at night or on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you recall which studies specifically? I'm sorry, you didn't remember the studies. Did more than one study consider the implications for facilities costs from multi-track year-round education? A. I don't recall the studies that well to say that. Q. What is it that you recall that the studies say about the implications for facilities from multi-track 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 THE WITNESS: I think it's a different commitment. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Different how? MR. SALVATY: Same objections. THE WITNESS: Planning when maintenance will occur. That, primarily. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Okay. And let's go back to that. You mentioned that some of the studies found that maintenance crews were paid more to work at night or on weekends because those are the times those are the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you recall which studies specifically? I'm sorry, you didn't remember the studies. Did more than one study consider the implications for facilities costs from multi-track year-round education? A. I don't recall the studies that well to say that. Q. What is it that you recall that the studies say about the implications for facilities from multi-track year-round education? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 THE WITNESS: I think it's a different commitment. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Different how? MR. SALVATY: Same objections. THE WITNESS: Planning when maintenance will occur. That, primarily. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Okay. And let's go back to that. You mentioned that some of the studies found that maintenance crews were paid more to work at night or on weekends because those are the times those are the available times.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you recall which studies specifically? I'm sorry, you didn't remember the studies. Did more than one study consider the implications for facilities costs from multi-track year-round education? A. I don't recall the studies that well to say that. Q. What is it that you recall that the studies say about the implications for facilities from multi-track year-round education? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. Calls 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 THE WITNESS: I think it's a different commitment. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Different how? MR. SALVATY: Same objections. THE WITNESS: Planning when maintenance will occur. That, primarily. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Okay. And let's go back to that. You mentioned that some of the studies found that maintenance crews were paid more to work at night or on weekends because those are the times those are the available times. What do you mean by the "available times"?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you recall which studies specifically? I'm sorry, you didn't remember the studies. Did more than one study consider the implications for facilities costs from multi-track year-round education? A. I don't recall the studies that well to say that. Q. What is it that you recall that the studies say about the implications for facilities from multi-track year-round education? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. Calls for a narrative. Vague and ambiguous as to "studies." 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 THE WITNESS: I think it's a different commitment. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Different how? MR. SALVATY: Same objections. THE WITNESS: Planning when maintenance will occur. That, primarily. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Okay. And let's go back to that. You mentioned that some of the studies found that maintenance crews were paid more to work at night or on weekends because those are the times those are the available times. What do you mean by the "available times"? A. Los Angeles Unified Concept 6 schools operate
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you recall which studies specifically? I'm sorry, you didn't remember the studies. Did more than one study consider the implications for facilities costs from multi-track year-round education? A. I don't recall the studies that well to say that. Q. What is it that you recall that the studies say about the implications for facilities from multi-track year-round education? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. Calls for a narrative. Vague and ambiguous as to "studies." THE WITNESS: That maintenance crews were paid 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 THE WITNESS: I think it's a different commitment. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Different how? MR. SALVATY: Same objections. THE WITNESS: Planning when maintenance will occur. That, primarily. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Okay. And let's go back to that. You mentioned that some of the studies found that maintenance crews were paid more to work at night or on weekends because those are the times those are the available times. What do you mean by the "available times"? A. Los Angeles Unified Concept 6 schools operate 51 weeks a year, unlike a traditional school that would
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you recall which studies specifically? I'm sorry, you didn't remember the studies. Did more than one study consider the implications for facilities costs from multi-track year-round education? A. I don't recall the studies that well to say that. Q. What is it that you recall that the studies say about the implications for facilities from multi-track year-round education? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. Calls for a narrative. Vague and ambiguous as to "studies." THE WITNESS: That maintenance crews were paid more to work on weekends or at nights because those are 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 THE WITNESS: I think it's a different commitment. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Different how? MR. SALVATY: Same objections. THE WITNESS: Planning when maintenance will occur. That, primarily. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Okay. And let's go back to that. You mentioned that some of the studies found that maintenance crews were paid more to work at night or on weekends because those are the times those are the available times. What do you mean by the "available times"? A. Los Angeles Unified Concept 6 schools operate 51 weeks a year, unlike a traditional school that would have two and a half months off in the summer, so they
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you recall which studies specifically? I'm sorry, you didn't remember the studies. Did more than one study consider the implications for facilities costs from multi-track year-round education? A. I don't recall the studies that well to say that. Q. What is it that you recall that the studies say about the implications for facilities from multi-track year-round education? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. Calls for a narrative. Vague and ambiguous as to "studies." THE WITNESS: That maintenance crews were paid more to work on weekends or at nights because those are the available times. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 THE WITNESS: I think it's a different commitment. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Different how? MR. SALVATY: Same objections. THE WITNESS: Planning when maintenance will occur. That, primarily. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Okay. And let's go back to that. You mentioned that some of the studies found that maintenance crews were paid more to work at night or on weekends because those are the times those are the available times. What do you mean by the "available times"? A. Los Angeles Unified Concept 6 schools operate 51 weeks a year, unlike a traditional school that would have two and a half months off in the summer, so they have fewer daylight days for maintenance.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you recall which studies specifically? I'm sorry, you didn't remember the studies. Did more than one study consider the implications for facilities costs from multi-track year-round education? A. I don't recall the studies that well to say that. Q. What is it that you recall that the studies say about the implications for facilities from multi-track year-round education? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. Calls for a narrative. Vague and ambiguous as to "studies." THE WITNESS: That maintenance crews were paid more to work on weekends or at nights because those are the available times. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And what about in terms of 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 THE WITNESS: I think it's a different commitment. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Different how? MR. SALVATY: Same objections. THE WITNESS: Planning when maintenance will occur. That, primarily. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Okay. And let's go back to that. You mentioned that some of the studies found that maintenance crews were paid more to work at night or on weekends because those are the times those are the available times. What do you mean by the "available times"? A. Los Angeles Unified Concept 6 schools operate 51 weeks a year, unlike a traditional school that would have two and a half months off in the summer, so they have fewer daylight days for maintenance. Q. Why is it that the Concept 6 schools that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you recall which studies specifically? I'm sorry, you didn't remember the studies. Did more than one study consider the implications for facilities costs from multi-track year-round education? A. I don't recall the studies that well to say that. Q. What is it that you recall that the studies say about the implications for facilities from multi-track year-round education? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. Calls for a narrative. Vague and ambiguous as to "studies." THE WITNESS: That maintenance crews were paid more to work on weekends or at nights because those are the available times. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And what about in terms of the buildings themselves, did any of these studies 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 THE WITNESS: I think it's a different commitment. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Different how? MR. SALVATY: Same objections. THE WITNESS: Planning when maintenance will occur. That, primarily. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Okay. And let's go back to that. You mentioned that some of the studies found that maintenance crews were paid more to work at night or on weekends because those are the times those are the available times. What do you mean by the "available times"? A. Los Angeles Unified Concept 6 schools operate 51 weeks a year, unlike a traditional school that would have two and a half months off in the summer, so they have fewer daylight days for maintenance. Q. Why is it that the Concept 6 schools that you're talking about have fewer daylight days for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you recall which studies specifically? I'm sorry, you didn't remember the studies. Did more than one study consider the implications for facilities costs from multi-track year-round education? A. I don't recall the studies that well to say that. Q. What is it that you recall that the studies say about the implications for facilities from multi-track year-round education? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. Calls for a narrative. Vague and ambiguous as to "studies." THE WITNESS: That maintenance crews were paid more to work on weekends or at nights because those are the available times. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And what about in terms of the buildings themselves, did any of these studies consider the depreciation in value from using the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 THE WITNESS: I think it's a different commitment. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Different how? MR. SALVATY: Same objections. THE WITNESS: Planning when maintenance will occur. That, primarily. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Okay. And let's go back to that. You mentioned that some of the studies found that maintenance crews were paid more to work at night or on weekends because those are the times those are the available times. What do you mean by the "available times"? A. Los Angeles Unified Concept 6 schools operate 51 weeks a year, unlike a traditional school that would have two and a half months off in the summer, so they have fewer daylight days for maintenance. Q. Why is it that the Concept 6 schools that you're talking about have fewer daylight days for maintenance?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you recall which studies specifically? I'm sorry, you didn't remember the studies. Did more than one study consider the implications for facilities costs from multi-track year-round education? A. I don't recall the studies that well to say that. Q. What is it that you recall that the studies say about the implications for facilities from multi-track year-round education? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. Calls for a narrative. Vague and ambiguous as to "studies." THE WITNESS: That maintenance crews were paid more to work on weekends or at nights because those are the available times. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And what about in terms of the buildings themselves, did any of these studies consider the depreciation in value from using the buildings all year instead of for nine months as on a 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 THE WITNESS: I think it's a different commitment. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Different how? MR. SALVATY: Same objections. THE WITNESS: Planning when maintenance will occur. That, primarily. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Okay. And let's go back to that. You mentioned that some of the studies found that maintenance crews were paid more to work at night or on weekends because those are the times those are the available times. What do you mean by the "available times"? A. Los Angeles Unified Concept 6 schools operate 51 weeks a year, unlike a traditional school that would have two and a half months off in the summer, so they have fewer daylight days for maintenance. Q. Why is it that the Concept 6 schools that you're talking about have fewer daylight days for maintenance? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you recall which studies specifically? I'm sorry, you didn't remember the studies. Did more than one study consider the implications for facilities costs from multi-track year-round education? A. I don't recall the studies that well to say that. Q. What is it that you recall that the studies say about the implications for facilities from multi-track year-round education? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. Calls for a narrative. Vague and ambiguous as to "studies." THE WITNESS: That maintenance crews were paid more to work on weekends or at nights because those are the available times. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And what about in terms of the buildings themselves, did any of these studies consider the depreciation in value from using the buildings all year instead of for nine months as on a traditional calendar? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 THE WITNESS: I think it's a different commitment. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Different how? MR. SALVATY: Same objections. THE WITNESS: Planning when maintenance will occur. That, primarily. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Okay. And let's go back to that. You mentioned that some of the studies found that maintenance crews were paid more to work at night or on weekends because those are the times those are the available times. What do you mean by the "available times"? A. Los Angeles Unified Concept 6 schools operate 51 weeks a year, unlike a traditional school that would have two and a half months off in the summer, so they have fewer daylight days for maintenance. Q. Why is it that the Concept 6 schools that you're talking about have fewer daylight days for maintenance? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation. Vague and ambiguous.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you recall which studies specifically? I'm sorry, you didn't remember the studies. Did more than one study consider the implications for facilities costs from multi-track year-round education? A. I don't recall the studies that well to say that. Q. What is it that you recall that the studies say about the implications for facilities from multi-track year-round education? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. Calls for a narrative. Vague and ambiguous as to "studies." THE WITNESS: That maintenance crews were paid more to work on weekends or at nights because those are the available times. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And what about in terms of the buildings themselves, did any of these studies consider the depreciation in value from using the buildings all year instead of for nine months as on a traditional calendar? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 THE WITNESS: I think it's a different commitment. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Different how? MR. SALVATY: Same objections. THE WITNESS: Planning when maintenance will occur. That, primarily. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Okay. And let's go back to that. You mentioned that some of the studies found that maintenance crews were paid more to work at night or on weekends because those are the times those are the available times. What do you mean by the "available times"? A. Los Angeles Unified Concept 6 schools operate 51 weeks a year, unlike a traditional school that would have two and a half months off in the summer, so they have fewer daylight days for maintenance. Q. Why is it that the Concept 6 schools that you're talking about have fewer daylight days for maintenance? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation. Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: Again, it's the mathematics of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you recall which studies specifically? I'm sorry, you didn't remember the studies. Did more than one study consider the implications for facilities costs from multi-track year-round education? A. I don't recall the studies that well to say that. Q. What is it that you recall that the studies say about the implications for facilities from multi-track year-round education? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. Calls for a narrative. Vague and ambiguous as to "studies." THE WITNESS: That maintenance crews were paid more to work on weekends or at nights because those are the available times. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And what about in terms of the buildings themselves, did any of these studies consider the depreciation in value from using the buildings all year instead of for nine months as on a traditional calendar? MR. SALVATY: Objection. Assumes facts not in evidence. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 THE WITNESS: I think it's a different commitment. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Different how? MR. SALVATY: Same objections. THE WITNESS: Planning when maintenance will occur. That, primarily. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Okay. And let's go back to that. You mentioned that some of the studies found that maintenance crews were paid more to work at night or on weekends because those are the times those are the available times. What do you mean by the "available times"? A. Los Angeles Unified Concept 6 schools operate 51 weeks a year, unlike a traditional school that would have two and a half months off in the summer, so they have fewer daylight days for maintenance. Q. Why is it that the Concept 6 schools that you're talking about have fewer daylight days for maintenance? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation. Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: Again, it's the mathematics of how the tracking system works, but as you rotate the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you recall which studies specifically? I'm sorry, you didn't remember the studies. Did more than one study consider the implications for facilities costs from multi-track year-round education? A. I don't recall the studies that well to say that. Q. What is it that you recall that the studies say about the implications for facilities from multi-track year-round education? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. Calls for a narrative. Vague and ambiguous as to "studies." THE WITNESS: That maintenance crews were paid more to work on weekends or at nights because those are the available times. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And what about in terms of the buildings themselves, did any of these studies consider the depreciation in value from using the buildings all year instead of for nine months as on a traditional calendar? MR. SALVATY: Objection. Assumes facts not in evidence. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 THE WITNESS: I think it's a different commitment. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Different how? MR. SALVATY: Same objections. THE WITNESS: Planning when maintenance will occur. That, primarily. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Okay. And let's go back to that. You mentioned that some of the studies found that maintenance crews were paid more to work at night or on weekends because those are the times those are the available times. What do you mean by the "available times"? A. Los Angeles Unified Concept 6 schools operate 51 weeks a year, unlike a traditional school that would have two and a half months off in the summer, so they have fewer daylight days for maintenance. Q. Why is it that the Concept 6 schools that you're talking about have fewer daylight days for maintenance? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation. Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: Again, it's the mathematics of how the tracking system works, but as you rotate the tracks in and out of the school, the school utilizes 51
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Do you recall which studies specifically? I'm sorry, you didn't remember the studies. Did more than one study consider the implications for facilities costs from multi-track year-round education? A. I don't recall the studies that well to say that. Q. What is it that you recall that the studies say about the implications for facilities from multi-track year-round education? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Overly broad. Calls for a narrative. Vague and ambiguous as to "studies." THE WITNESS: That maintenance crews were paid more to work on weekends or at nights because those are the available times. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And what about in terms of the buildings themselves, did any of these studies consider the depreciation in value from using the buildings all year instead of for nine months as on a traditional calendar? MR. SALVATY: Objection. Assumes facts not in evidence. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 THE WITNESS: I think it's a different commitment. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Different how? MR. SALVATY: Same objections. THE WITNESS: Planning when maintenance will occur. That, primarily. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Okay. And let's go back to that. You mentioned that some of the studies found that maintenance crews were paid more to work at night or on weekends because those are the times those are the available times. What do you mean by the "available times"? A. Los Angeles Unified Concept 6 schools operate 51 weeks a year, unlike a traditional school that would have two and a half months off in the summer, so they have fewer daylight days for maintenance. Q. Why is it that the Concept 6 schools that you're talking about have fewer daylight days for maintenance? MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. Calls for speculation. Vague and ambiguous. THE WITNESS: Again, it's the mathematics of how the tracking system works, but as you rotate the

	Page 312		Page 3	14
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Page 312 Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Why wouldn't maintenance at a Concept 6 school be done during the day? MR. SALVATY: Objection. Assumes facts not in evidence. Calls for speculation. MR. SEFERIAN: Incomplete, improper hypothetical question. Vague and ambiguous as to "maintenance." Overly broad. THE WITNESS: Because students are there. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: And doing the maintenance during the day would be a disruption? MR. SALVATY: Objection. Leading question. Calls for speculation. MR. SEFERIAN: Incomplete and improper hypothetical question. Vague and ambiguous as to "disruption." Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Let me rephrase. Is it something to be avoided, to have maintenance going on during the day when students are in classrooms? MR. SALVATY: Same objections. THE WITNESS: It really depends upon the planning that goes around how the maintenance is to be done. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: But do you have an 	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Page 3. MR. VILLAGRA: Okay. I could use up five utes or just stop here. Probably should just stop e for the day. It's about four of 4:00. Is that okay with you all? MR. SALVATY: That's fine. MR. SEFERIAN: That's fine. (The deposition concluded at 3:56 p.m.) oOo ase be advised that I have read the foregoing osition. I hereby state there are: eck one)NO CORRECTIONS ATTACHED e Signed THOMAS PAYNE e Title: Williams vs State, Volume II e of Deposition: Wednesday, November 21, 2001 oOo	14
23 24	understanding, though, why more of the maintenance work	23 24		
25	ends up being done at night and on weekends at a	25		
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 Page 313 Concept 6 school, for example? MR. SALVATY: Objection. Assumes facts not in evidence. MR. SEFERIAN: Objection. No foundation. Calls for speculation. Argumentative. THE WITNESS: We talked about planning. In those cases where it might be a disruption and daylight time is unavailable, then weekends and evenings would be more desirable. MR. VILLAGRA: I'm not sure I understand how a maintenance crew working at night would be more desirable. MR. SALVATY: Objection well, there's no question. Q. BY MR. VILLAGRA: Why is it that nighttime would be preferable for some maintenance work rather than during the day when students are in class? MR. SALVATY: Objection. Incomplete hypothetical. Calls for speculation. MR. SEFERIAN: Lacks foundation. Assumes facts not in evidence. THE WITNESS: There are some maintenance jobs that require a vacant facility, a completely vacant facility. 	exac 3 your delet 4 form 5 DEP CAS 6 DAT 7 I, corres 8 PAG 9 10 11 13 14 15 18 19 20 21 23 24	OSITION OF: THOMAS PAYNE, VOL. II	

	Page 316	Page 318
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE I certify that the witness in the foregoing deposition, THOMAS PAYNE, was by me duly sworn to testify the truth, the whole truth, in the within-entitled cause; that said deposition was taken at the time and place therein named; that the testimony of said witness was reported by me, a duly certified shorthand reporter and a disinterested person, and was thereafter transcribed into typewriting. I further certify that I am not of counsel or attorney for either or any of the parties to said cause, nor in any way interested in the outcome of the cause named in said deposition. IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand this 3rd day of December, 2001.	1 ESQUIRE DEPOSITION SERVICES Certified Shorthand Reporters 2 1801 I Street, Suite 100 Sacramento, California 95814 3 4 MORRISON & FOERSTER 5 ATTN: LEECIA WELCH, ESQ. 429 Market Street 6 San Francisco, CA 94105-2482 7 Re: Williams vs State 8 Deposition of: 10 Date Taken: 9 Dear Ms. Welch: 11 We wish to inform you of the disposition of this 12 original transcript. The following procedure is being taken by our office: 13 The witness has read and signed the 14 deposition. (See attached.) 15 The witness has vaived signature. 16 The witness has vaived signature. 17 The sealed original deposition is 18 being forwarded to your office. 19 Other: 20 Other:
23 24 25	TRACY LEE MOORELAND, CSR 10397 State of California	22 23 TRACY LEE MOORELAND, CSR Esquire Deposition Services 24 Ref. No. 29857 25
4 De 12 5 Sa 6 Re Da 7 De 8 Ye 9 an 45 10 11 dia 12 10 11 13 sig SF 14 14 15 wi Pla 14 16 17 11 16 17 11 16 11 16 17 11 16 12 16 17 11 16 17 17 11 16 17 17 11 16 17 17 11 16 17 17 11 16 17 17 11 16 17 17 17 18 19 17 17 18 19 17 17 18 18 19 17 17 18 18 19 17 17 18 18 19 17 17 18 18 18 18 17 17 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	ter Taken: Wednesday, November 21, 2001 ear Mr. Payne: our deposition is now ready for you to read, correct, disput the original will be held in our office for days from the last day of your deposition. you are represented by counsel, you may wish to scuss with him/her the reading and signing of your goose to read your attorney has purchased a copy of ur deposition. If your attorney is copy, please fill out, gn, and submit to our office the DEPONENTS CHANGE HEET located in the back of your deposition. you choose to read your deposition at our office, it lie back of your deposition, please sign re and return within 45 days of the date of this ter. TOMAS PAYNE DATE ACY LEE MOORELAND, CSR up of the MOORELAND, CSR up of	